

Volume VII

JANUARY-MARCH, 1921

Number 2

BULLETIN OF

RANDOLPH-MACON
WOMAN'S COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VA.



CATALOGUE

1920-1921

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1921-1922

Published by Randolph-Macon Woman's College
Issued Quarterly

Entered as second-class matter, January 5, 1915, at the post-office at Lynchburg, Virginia, under the Act of August 24, 1912.

CATALOGUE

OF

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S
COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Twenty-eighth Session

1 9 2 0 - 1 9 2 1

ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1921-1922

CALENDAR

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES, JUNE, 1921

Saturday, June 4th, Annual Meeting of the Alumnae Association.

Sunday, June 5th, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, June 6th, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 7th, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

CALENDAR FOR 1921-22

Session begins Wednesday, September 21st, 1921.

Christmas Vacation from Wednesday, 12:20 P. M., December 21st, 1921, to Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., January 4th, 1922.

Holiday will also be given on Thanksgiving Day, and on Easter Friday, Saturday, Monday, and Tuesday.

First term ends and second term begins Saturday, February 4th, 1922.

Founders' Day, Sunday, March 12th.

Annual Concert given by the students of the Music Department, May 17th.

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES, JUNE, 1922

Saturday, June 3d, Annual Meeting of the Alumnae Association.

Sunday, June 4th, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, June 5th, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 6th, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PRESIDENT—JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.

SECRETARY—REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.

RECORDING SECRETARY—REV. H. H. SHERMAN, D. D.

ELECTED

*JAMES B. PACE.....	Richmond, Va.	1876
REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.....	Norfolk, Va.	1883
P. V. D. CONWAY.....	Fredericksburg, Va.	1886
REV. RICHARD FERGUSON.....	Emporia, Va.	1887
REV. S. S. LAMBETH, D. D.....	Bedford, Va.	1888
JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN.....	Woodstock, Va.	1888
F. H. CHALMERS.....	Front Royal, Va.....	1891
REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.....	Charlottesville, Va.	1892
REV. J. W. DUFFEY, D. D.....	Rockville, Md.	1892
REV. DAVID BUSH, D. D.....	Vinton, Va.	1895
REV. J. C. REED, D. D.....	Bedford, Va.	1897
REV. J. T. MASTIN, D. D.....	Richmond, Va.	1899
REV. J. WILEY BLEDSOE, D. D.....	Orange, Va.	1900
REV. T. McN. SIMPSON, D. D.....	Lynchburg, Va.	1900
A. J. McMATH.....	Anley, Va.	1900
ADRIAN C. NADENBOUSCH.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.	1900
C. W. HARDWICKE.....	Richmond, Va.	1902
EDWARD F. SHEFFEYL.....	Lynchburg, Va.	1902
REV. JOHN A. ANDERSON.....	Asburg, W. Va.	1902
H. SELDON TAYLOR.....	Richmond, Va.	1903
FRANK L. CROCKER.....	Portsmouth, Va.	1903
CHARLES W. PRETTYMAN	Rocgville, Md.	1905
CHARLES M. ARMSTRONG.....	Baltimore, Md.	1906
REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D.....	Petersburg, Va.	1907
REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.....	Ashland, Va.	1907
REV. R. M. CHANDLER.....	Portsmouth, Va.	1907
REV. R. L. FULTZ, D. D.....	Staunton, Va.	1908
REV. D. H. KERN, D. D.....	Lexington, Va.	1914
REV. H. H. SHERMAN, D. D.....	Front Royal, Va.	1914
REV. J. N. LATHAM, D. D.....	Danville, Va.	1914
REV. J. W. SHACKLEFORD, D. D.....	Nashville, Tenn.	1914

*Deceased.

ELECTED

I. N. VAUGHAN.....	Richmond, Va.	1914
C. W. RAY.....	Brightwood, D. C.	1915
J. T. CATLIN.....	Danville, Va.	1915
WM. B. ROPER.....	Norfolk, Va.	1918
HON. J. P. WOODS	Roanoke, Va.	1918
REV. J. HOWARD WELLS.....	Harrisonburg, Va.	1918
REV. GEO. E. BOOKER, D. D.....	Norfolk, Va.	1919
R. C. WATTS.....	Lynchburg, Va.	1919
FRANK TALBOTT.....	Danville, Va.	1919
E. F. STORY	Franklin, Va.	1919
G. C. WRIGHT.....	Petersburg, Va.	1919
WALKER PETTYJOHN	Lynchburg, Va.	1919

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. SHEFFEEY, Lynchburg, Va.
 REV. T. MCN. SIMPSON, D. D. Lynchburg, Va.
 REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D., Petersburg, Va.
 JUDGE, E. D. NEWMAN, Woodstock, Va.
 HON. J. P. WOODS, Roanoke, Va.
 R. C. WATTS, Lynchburg, Va.
 WALKER PETTYJOHN, Lynchburg, Va.
 PRESIDENT D. R. ANDERSON, *Ex Officio*.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE ALUMNÆ
ASSOCIATION

MRS. MATTIE FRANKLIN MENEFEE, Lynchburg, Va.
 MRS. CLARA BELL, Lynchburg, Va. . .
 MRS. HELEN BECKER ELLIS, Raleigh, N. C.

THE FACULTY

DICE ROBINS ANDERSON, PH. D.
President

2460 Rivermont Avenue

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1900; A. M., 1901; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1912; Professor Mathematics, Central Female College (Mo.), 1901-2; Instructor History, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City (Va.), 1902-3; Principal, Chesapeake Academy (Va.), 1903-6; President, Willie Halsell College (Okla.), 1906-7; Instructor History, Univ. of Chicago, 1908-9; Professor History and Political Science, Richmond College (Va.), 1909-18; Lecturer, Richmond School of Social Economy, 1917; Professor Economics and Political Science and Director School of Business Administration, Richmond College, 1919-20; President, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

*NATHAN ALLEN PATILLO, PH. D.

Campus

Dean, and Professor of Mathematics

A. M., Southern University, 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1897; Instructor in Mathematics, Southern University, 1888-90; Professor of Mathematics, Millsaps College, 1892-94; Professor of Mathematics, Alabama Normal College, 1897-99; Professor of Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—; Dean, 1907—.

FERNANDO WOOD MARTIN, PH. D.

East Hall

Professor of Chemistry

B. S., Chaddock College, 1886; M. S., 1889; Ph. D., Syracuse University, 1893; University of Leipsic, 1897-98; Professor of Natural Sciences in Chaddock College, 1886-90; Lecturer on Chemistry and Toxicology in Quincy Medical College, 1888-90; Professor of Natural Sciences in Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1894-1907; Professor of Chemistry in Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM ARNOLD, JR., PH. D. 2472 Rivermont Avenue
Professor of History

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1896; Sabbatical year in Oxford, England, 1911-12; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., 1891-93; Assistant-Master, McCabe's University School, Richmond, Va., 1897; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va., 1898; Acting Professor of History, Emory College, 1900; Professor of History and English, State Female Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1900-02; Professor of History and Economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1902-08; Professor of History, 1908—; Acting Dean, 1920-21.

*On leave of absence, 1920-21.

JOHN IRVIN HAMAKER, PH. D.

Sunset Hill

Professor of Biology

A. B., University of Kansas, 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1894; A. M., Harvard, 1895; Ph. D., Harvard, 1897; University of Berlin, 1910-11; Professor of Biology, Trinity College (North Carolina), 1897 to February, 1904; Professor of Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, February, 1904—.

*THOMAS MOODY CAMPBELL, PH. D.

172 Norfolk Avenue

Professor of German

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1900; Ph. D., University of Leipsic, 1907; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1900-02; Principal Fairmount High School, 1902-03; Instructor in English and German, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1906-07; Professor of German, summer school, University of Virginia, 1907, 1911; Associate Professor of German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1907-08; Professor, 1908—.

EDWARD EVERETT AYERS, S. T. D.

24 Princeton Street

Professor of Sociology and English Bible

B. C. S., Mount Union College, 1891; Ph. B., 1892; S. T. B., Boston University, 1896; A. M., Harvard University, 1898; Ph. D., Boston University, 1901; Ph. D., University of Berlin, 1901; S. T. D., Mount Union College, 1908; Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1901-03; Professor of Sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

HERBERT C. LIPSCOMB, PH. D.

12 Princeton Street

Professor of Latin

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1901; A. M., 1902; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1907; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon College, 1900-02; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1902-04; Master of Latin, Gilman Country School, 1907-09; Teacher in Summer Courses, Johns Hopkins University, 1915, 1916; Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909—.

HENRY DAVENPORT BLACKWELL, PH. D.

219 Norfolk Avenue

Professor of English Literature

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; Ph. D., Yale University, 1903; Adjunct Professor of English Literature, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-08; Associate Professor, 1908-10; Professor of English Literature, 1910—.

CLINTON MAURY KILBY, PH. D.

345 Norfolk Avenue

Professor of Physics and Astronomy

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1896; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1909; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon College, 1894-96; Master in Mathematics and Physics, Woodberry Forest School, 1898-1905; Student, University of Chicago, summer 1903, and Columbia University, summer 1904; Lecture Assistant in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1908-09; Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1909-10; Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910—.

*On leave of absence, 1920-21.

JAMES FREDERICK PEAKE, A. M.

Winfree Cottage

Professor of Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1902; A. M., George Washington University, 1904; Graduate Student, George Washington University, 1905-06; University of Michigan, summer, 1908; Johns Hopkins University, 1910-11; Instructor in History, George Washington University, 1906-08; Assistant Professor, 1908-10; Acting Professor of History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-12; Associate Professor of History and Political Science, 1912-13; Professor of Political Science, 1913—.

EZRA BRECKINRIDGE CROOKS, PH. D.

West Hall

Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., Central College, 1899; M. A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; S. T. B., Harvard Divinity School, 1908; M. A., Harvard University, 1909; Ph. D., Harvard University, 1910; Assistant in Philosophy and History, Harvard University, 1910-11; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University, 1911-13; Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

CASIMIR DOUGLASS ZDANOWICZ, PH. D., Officier d'académie.

Professor of Romance Languages 2900 Rivermont Avenue

A. B., Vanderbilt, 1903; A. M., Harvard, 1905; Ph. D., Harvard, 1906; Holder of a Graduate Traveling Fellowship, Harvard, 1906-1907 (Student in Paris, Madrid, and Florence); Instructor in Romance Languages, University of Wisconsin, 1907-1910; Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, University of Wisconsin, 1910-1919; (on leave of absence for War Service, 1917-1919, as Camp French Director for Army Y. M. C. A., at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Professor of English at the Centre de Préparation, Metz, France); Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

ALFRED ALLAN KERN, PH. D.

Wall Street

Professor of English

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1898; A. M., 1899; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1907; Teaching Fellow, Vanderbilt University, 1899-1900; Fellow in English, Johns Hopkins University, 1902-03; Fellow by Courtesy, 1903-04, 1906-07; Professor of English Literature in Summer Terms of Johns Hopkins University, 1915, 1916; University of Texas, 1918; Tulane University, 1919; Professor of English, Millsaps College, 1904-1920; Professor of English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

[To honor the memory of a noble young lady, and to perpetuate her usefulness, this Chair has been endowed and named by her friends "*The Susan Duval Adams Chair of English.*"]

GILLIE ALDAH LAREW, PH. D.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; A. M., University of Chicago, 1911; Ph. D., 1916; Fellow in Mathematics, 1915-16; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—; Acting Head Department, 1920-21.

MABEL KATE WHITESIDE, A. M.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of Greek and Latin

A. B., University of Chicago, 1902; A. M., 1915; Associate Principal, High School, Pickens, Mississippi, 1902-03; Principal, Grammar School Department, Brooks School, Chicago, 1903-04; Instructor in Greek and Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

NELLIE VIRGINIA POWELL, A. M., PH. M.

New Hall

Associate Professor of English

A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1900; Ph. M., University of Chicago, 1908; Student, University of California, 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer, 1916; Lady Principal and Instructor in Mathematics, Blackstone Institute, 1900-04; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-07, 1908-09; Adjunct Professor of English, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

ANNA H. CHANDLER, A. M.

227 Warwick Lane

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

A. B., Washington University, 1914; A. M., Columbia University, 1918; Graduate Student, 1918-19; Instructor in German and French, Smith Academy, Washington University, 1900-15; Instructor in French, Butler College, 1915-17; Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

MRS. SALLIE T. M. HARMANSON, A. M.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of Romance Languages and German

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899; A. M., 1900; Instructor in Margaret Academy, Onancock, Virginia, 1900-01; Student at the Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1902-03; Instructor in French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-10; Student, Universities of Berlin and Grenoble, 1909-10, and summer, 1920; Adjunct Professor of French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910-12; Adjunct Professor of German, 1912-20; Associate Professor of Romance Languages and German, 1920—.

REBECCA CORWIN, PH. D.

Smith Hall

Associate Professor of English Bible

S. T. B., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1894; Ph. B., University of Chicago, 1900; Ph. D., 1909; In charge Biblical Department, Mount Holyoke College, 1894-99; Fellow in Semitics, University of Chicago, 1900-04; Instructor in Biblical History, Wellesley College, 1905-06; Student, University of Berlin, 1908-09; Professor of Biblical Literature, The Methodist Training School, 1909-15; Professor of Bible and Philosophy, Central College for Women, 1915-17; Adjunct Professor of English Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917-20; Associate Professor, 1920—.

LUDWIG REINHOLD GEISSLER, PH. D. 232 Warwick Lane
Associate Professor of Philosophy and Education

B. Lit., University of Texas, 1905; Ph. D., Cornell University, 1909; Assistant in Psychology, Cornell University, 1905-09; Instructor in Psychology, Cornell University, 1909-11; Research Psychologist, Nela Research Laboratory, Cleveland, 1911-12; Associate Professor of Psychology and Education, University of Georgia, 1912-16; Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Education, Clark College, 1916-20; Lecturer in Experimental and Applied Psychology, Clark University, 1917-20; Non-resident Lecturer in Psychology, Wellesley College, 1917-19; Associate Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

CORA LOUISA FRIEDLINE, PH. D. 219 Warwick Lane
Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., University of Nebraska, 1913; A. M., 1915; Ph. D., Cornell University, 1918; Assistant and Scholar in Philosophy and Psychology, University of Nebraska, 1913-15; Fellow in Psychology, Bryn Mawr College, 1915-16; Special Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1916-17; Graduate Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1917-18; Tutor in Psychology, Edminster School, 1917-18; Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARIE ERNESTINE JASTREMSKI Smith Hall
Adjunct Professor of French

Student, Guilde Internationale, Paris, 1911-12; University of Paris, 1911-12; University of Grenoble, summers, 1912 and 1920; University of Paris, 1915-16; Articulation Specialist, Louisiana State School for Deaf, 1900-04; Articulation Specialist, Minnesota State School for Deaf, 1904-05; Articulation Specialist, Illinois State School for Deaf, 1905-11; Acting Adjunct Professor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918-20; Adjunct Professor, 1920—.

BEULAH RUSSELL, A. M. Campus
Adjunct Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; A. M., University of Chicago, 1919; Instructor in Mathematics, Lafayette College, 1903-05; Professor of Mathematics, Grenada College, 1905-09; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909-19; Adjunct Professor, 1919—.

ROBERTA D. CORNELIUS, A. M. Campus
Adjunct Professor of English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909; A. M., University of Chicago, 1916; Teacher, Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-13; Teacher, St. Katherine's School, Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915-19; Adjunct Professor, 1919—.

MARY WESTALL, A. M.

2904 Rivermont Ave.

Adjunct Professor of Biology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; A. M., Columbia University, 1918; Student, Cold Spring Harbor, summer, 1916; Student, Columbia University, 1917-18; Private Teaching, Asheville, N. C., 1910-13; Instructor in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-17; 1918-19; Adjunct Professor, 1919—.

BESSIE MASTEN, A. M.

2904 Rivermont Avenue

Adjunct Professor of Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913; A. M., University of Chicago, 1914; Teacher, Buckner, Mo., High School, 1915-1917; Alexandria, La., High School, 1917-1919; Adjunct Professor of Political Science, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

NANNIE VIRGINIA THORNTON, A. M.

Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., 1919; Assistant Secretary Young Woman's Christian Association, Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1918, 1919 and 1920; Instructor in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916-20; Adjunct Professor, 1920—.

FRANCES SHELTON HUNDLEY, A. M.

221 Princeton Street

Adjunct Professor of English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917; A. M., University of Chicago, 1920; Instructor in Secondary Schools, 1902-06; Teacher of Music, Newport News and Norfolk, 1909-13; Teacher of English and History in High School, 1913-15; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, February-June, 1918; Adjunct Professor, 1920—.

*MABEL DAVIDSON, A. B.

1518 Early Street

Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906; Principal, Union Academy, Spout Spring, Va., 1907; Instructor in English, Littleton College, 1909; Instructor in English, Greenville Female College, 1910; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911—.

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B.

Campus

Instructor in Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; Student, University of Chicago, summer, 1915; Teacher of Mathematics, Covington High School, 1911-12; East Radford High School, 1913-14; Radford State Normal, 1914-17, summers 1914 and 1917; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

*On leave of absence, spring 1921.

- MARY WALLACE BUCK, A. B. 227 Princeton Avenue
Instructor in French
Graduate, Harrisonburg State Normal School, 1914; A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918; Student, Johns Hopkins University, 1918-19; Instructor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.
- ISABEL BOGGS, A. B. 2460 Rivermont Avenue
Instructor in Physics
A. B., Chicora College, 1907; A. B., Western College for Women, 1911; Assistant in Mathematics, Western College for Women, 1911-12; Instructor in Mathematics and Physics, Winthrop College, 1912-18; Bookkeeper and Secretary, Winthrop College, 1918-20; Instructor in Physics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.
- CATHERINE MURPHY, A. B. Smith Hall
Instructor in Latin
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913; Student, Columbia University, summer, 1920; Teacher in High School, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1913-18; Head of Latin Department, Pine Bluff High School, 1918-20; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.
- ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WATTS, A. B. Campus
Instructor in Mathematics
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918; Student, University of Chicago, summer, 1920; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Institute, 1918-20; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.
- WILLIAM MARSHALL BLACK, A. M. 822 Floyd Street
Instructor in German
A. B., University of Virginia, 1886; A. M., 1888; A. B., Harvard University, 1895; A. M., Western Maryland College, 1896; Instructor in German and Latin, High School, Staunton, Va., 1888-91; Assistant Professor of Latin, Western Maryland College, 1891-94; Associate Professor of Greek and Latin and Dean of Faculty, Western Maryland College, 1895-1901; Instructor of German in High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1901-05; Principal of High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1905-18; Instructor of German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.
- OLIVE ANDREWS WATKINS, A. M. 220 Princeton Street
Acting Instructor in English
A. B., Millsaps College, 1918; A. M., 1918; Head of English Department, South Park High School, Beaumont, Texas; Teacher of English, Lake Charles, La., High School; Acting Instructor in English, spring term, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1921—.
- DOROTHY SEAY, A. B. West Hall
Assistant in Latin
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918; Assistant in Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

SUE SCOTT, A. B.

Cabell Street

Assistant in Psychology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904; Instructor in Psychology and Pedagogy, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-18; Assistant in Psychology, 1919—.

MARY JEANNETTE CHAPMAN, A. B.

East Hall

Assistant in Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920; Teacher, John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Student, University of Chicago, summer, 1920; Assistant in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

KATHRYN DAUGHERTY, A. B.

24 Princeton Street

Assistant in Biology.

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920; Assistant in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

SUE EDDIE WILSON, A. B.

10 Cleveland Avenue

Assistant in History

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913; Assistant in History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

MADELEINE DULOU

Campus

Student-Assistant in French

Graduate of the Lycée de Jeunes Filles, of Bordeaux (Diplôme de fin d' études secondaires); Scholar (Franco-American Exchange Scholarships), Ripon College, 1919-20; Student-Assistant in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

JOHN HERBERT DAVIS

Virginian Hotel

Professor of Music

Professor of Music, College of Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-86; Director of Illinois Conservatory of Music, Jacksonville, Ill., 1886-99; Professor of Music, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS ADAMS

1614 Grace Street

Professor of Piano and Organ

Professor of Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

ANNIE CAROLINE CLARK

Smith Hall

Professor of Singing

Director of Music, State Normal, East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1899-1902; Director, of Music, State Normal, Millersville, Pa., 1902-05; Professor of Singing, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906—.

ANNE MARTIN SNEED

Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of Theory

Assistant in Piano, Greensboro Female College, 1895-1901; Assistant in Piano, Blackstone Female Institute, 1901-02; Instructor in Theory and Piano, Randolph-Macon Women's College, 1902-09; Adjunct Professor of Theory and Piano, 1911—.

AILEEN MCKALL BOND

605 Pearl Street

Instructor in Piano

Director of Music, Webb City, Mo., 1899-1900; Director of Music, Weatherford Seminary, Weatherford, Texas, 1900-03; Instructor in Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903—.

EVELYN CARY WILLIAMS

1508 Grace Street

Instructor in Theory (Part time)

Instructor in Piano and Theory, Oxford Seminary, N. C., 1905-06; Instructor in Piano and Theory, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-10; Instructor in Theory, 1910—.

NORMA BARRETT CUTHBERT

2721 Rivermont Avenue

Instructor in Singing (Part time)

Instructor in Singing, 1919—.

GUSTAV A. KLUENTER

Clark Building

Instructor in Violin (Part time)

Instructor in Violin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915—.

LOUISE J. SMITH

Smith Hall

Professor of Art

Art Students' League, New York, 1890-91; Academie Julian, Paris, 1891-93, 1895-97, 1909-10; Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896; Tudor Hart's Studio, Paris, 1909-10; Professor of Art, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

ALICE HAMILTON BELDING, A. B.

Smith Hall

Director of Physical Education

A. B., Vassar College, 1907; Graduate Sargent Normal School for Physical Education, 1908; Director of Physical Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

KATHARINE GREGORY WALLIS

New Hall

Gymnasium Instructor

Graduate of the Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, 1913; Physical Director, Edgell School for Girls, Nova Scotia, 1915-16; Physical Director, Port Henry High School (N. Y.), 1917-18; Gymnasium Instructor, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

ELIZABETH GILREATH, B. S.

New Hall

Gymnasium Instructor

B. S., Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, 1920; Student, Harvard University, summer, 1920; Gymnasium Instructor, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1920—.

LEILA G. FORBES, A. B.

Campus

Librarian

A. B., St. Lawrence University, 1908; Certificate of the Pratt Institute School of Library Science, 1911; Library Assistant, Wells College, 1911-13; Librarian, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

ANNIE WESTALL, A. B.

Smith Hall

Assistant Librarian

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Librarian, 1918—.

OTHER OFFICERS

ROBERT WINFREE

TREASURER

A. W. TERRELL, M. D.

COLLEGE PHYSICIAN

JOSEPHINE YEATMAN

REGISTRAR

LUCY A. LETTE

SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B.

SECRETARY TO DEAN

BLANCHE W. WITHERS

ASSISTANT TO TREASURER

MARY V. REVELEY

CASHIER

LAURA ECHOLS

POSTMISTRESS

LEONORA M. ROPER, A. B.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY Y. W. C. A.

VIRGINIA R. HOWLETT, A. B.

ALUMNÆ SECRETARY

MRS. JOHN DAVENPORT BLACKWELL

MRS. E. B. CROOKS

MRS. F. W. MARTIN, A. M.

MRS. F. M. MITCHELL

MRS. HARRY D. HODGES

MRS. JOHN TALIAFERRO

MATRONS

MRS. W. W. SMITH

CHAPERON

MISS GILLIE A. LAREW

MISS NELLIE V. POWELL

MISS NANNIE V. THORNTON

ASSOCIATE CHAPERONS

IDA BRAMBLE

HEAD OF DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARY J. GISH

ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF EAST HALL

ELLA DOWNES

ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF WEST HALL

EUGENIA McGEHEE

ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF NEW HALL

KATHARINE INGRAM

MARY S. MOORE

BESSIE FRANKLIN

MARGARET FIELD

STUDENT ASSISTANTS IN LIBRARY

ORGANIZATION OF THE FACULTY

PROFESSOR B. W. ARNOLD, JR.

SECRETARY

STANDING COMMITTEES

ADVANCED STANDING—Professors Lipscomb, Martin, Arnold, Powell, and Zdanowicz.

PUBLIC LECTURES—Professors Davis, Kern, Smith, Harmanson.

LIBRARY—Professors Blackwell, Crooks, Peake, and Whiteside.

COURSE OF STUDY—Professors Arnold, Crooks, Whiteside, Zdanowicz.

ENTRANCE—Professors Peake, Hamaker, Lipscomb, Kern, and Larew.

PUBLIC FUNCTIONS—Professors Kilby, Peake, and Miss Belding.

CATALOGUE—Professors Hamaker, Blackwell, and Larew.

SCHEDULE—Professors Ayers, Kilby, and Davis.

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

HISTORY AND PURPOSE

The Randolph-Macon Board of Trustees was incorporated in 1830, and is empowered by its charter to establish and conduct educational institutions in any part of Virginia. Under this authority it controls Randolph-Macon College, for men, at Ashland, Va.; Randolph-Macon Academies, for boys, at Bedford City and Front Royal; and Randolph-Macon Institute, for girls, at Danville, Va.

In 1891 the Board was entrusted with a large fund raised by subscription in the city of Lynchburg and asked to create a college for women that should offer advantages equal to those of the best colleges for men in Virginia. The purpose of the founders was expressed in the following statement:

"We wish to establish in Virginia a college where our young women may obtain an education equal to that given in our best colleges for young men, and under environments in harmony with the highest ideals of womanhood; where the dignity and strength of fully-developed faculties and the charm of the highest literary culture may be acquired by our daughters without loss to woman's crowning glory—her gentleness and grace."

The desire thus expressed has been realized beyond their most sanguine expectations. The highest standards have been maintained, and for years past the attendance has been limited only by the capacity of the dormitories. The undertaking is fully past the experimental stage, and the College is now generally recognized as one of the leading high-grade college for women in the United States.

The Trustees have specially instructed the President to conduct the College on a non-sectarian plan, and students of all denominations are welcomed.

LOCATION

Randolph-Macon Woman's College is situated in the suburbs of Lynchburg. Electric cars pass the College gates at frequent intervals, and give easy access to all parts of the city. The campus,

originally consisting of twenty acres and now increased to almost sixty, extends from Rivermont Avenue to the bluffs overlooking the James River. It is noted for its great natural beauty. Diversified with hills and dales and winding walks, and adorned with ornamental shrubs and flowers as well as with native vines and forest trees, it affords ample opportunity for healthful recreation and outdoor life. In the distance rise the Peaks of Otter, and the presence, in the vicinity, of many lesser spurs of the Blue Ridge Mountains adds to the attractiveness of the landscape. The natural drainage of the campus is perfect, the sanitary arrangements are modern, and all the conditions of health which characterizes this famous Piedmont Region of Virginia are found united here. Increased vigor and healthful physical development usually accompany the intellectual advancement of students.

The United States Weather Bureau has an office in Lynchburg, where official records have been kept for many years.

They show for the school months:

Mean temperature in September.....	69°
Mean temperature in October.....	58°
Mean temperature in November.....	47°
Mean temperature in December.....	40°
Mean temperature in January.....	37°
Mean temperature in February.....	39°
Mean temperature in March.....	46°
Mean temperature in April.....	56°
Mean temperature in May.....	66°
Mean temperature in June.....	74°

The lowest temperature recorded was six degrees below zero for a single day in thirty-eight years.

THE RELIGIOUS LIFE OF THE COLLEGE

Randolph-Macon Woman's College aims to promote the highest type of Christian womanhood and to develop the spirit of Christian service. Effort is made to engage as professors and teachers men and women, not only of competent scholarship, but of wholesome moral and religious influence. A distinct place is made in the college program of study and activities for religious services and efforts. The daily exercises of the College are opened with religious worship conducted by members of the faculty and attended by all

of the students. One course in the Bible is required of all candidates for the degree. In addition to the Bible classes given as a part of the regular College curriculum various courses are offered by the Young Woman's Christian Association and are taught by several professors and advanced students. About four hundred girls are usually enrolled in these classes. Vesper Services are conducted every Sunday evening, generally by ministers from the city.

Students are encouraged to attend the church and Sunday School of their choice in the city, and many avail themselves of the privilege. It is the purpose of the institution to maintain those ethical standards which would commend themselves to thoughtful parents.

GOVERNMENT

The government of the College corresponds to the character of the students expected. The requirements are only such as are necessary to the comfort and success of students, and appeal is made to their sense of propriety and right. Vexatious and needless restrictions are dispensed with. Ladylike conduct is expected of all, and confidence reposed in students is one of the educative forces of the College. Should any student persistently fail to respond to this expectation, she must be withdrawn as unprepared for college responsibilities. The preservation of order in the buildings and matters of college etiquette are largely left to the "Student Committee," and self-government has been gradually extended in other lines as results have justified such action, with results highly satisfactory to officers and students.

Young ladies boarding in the College will be treated as daughters of equal maturity in a well-regulated Christian family. It will, however, be borne in mind that they are gathered here for nine months for a serious purpose, and the regulations of the College will be such as to protect them from interruption or distraction.

MEDICAL CARE

Believing that careful, skilled supervision of sanitary arrangements and daily medical attention will greatly conduce to the health of students, the Board has engaged a physician of repute and experience to take charge of these matters. He is present each

morning to be consulted by any student who may be indisposed, to attend to all cases of sickness in the College, and to supervise the sanitary arrangements of the institution. This valuable service is provided by the College without additional cost to the student.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

SMITH HALL

Smith Hall, named in 1911 at the unanimous request of the student body in honor of Dr. W. W. Smith, the first president and founder of the College, occupies a commanding eminence facing Rivermont Avenue on the south and west, and overlooking the valley of the James and the noble range of the Blue Ridge on the north and west. This is the original college building, and, together with its annexes and additions, provides for the administrative offices, parlors, society halls, class and lecture rooms, art studio, music rooms, Psychological and Physical laboratories and lecture rooms, dining-hall, and dormitories for about 250 students. The building was commenced in 1892, and completed in its present form in 1899. It is a model college home, and, with its minarets, towers, dormer windows, ivy-clad walls, and wistaria-covered porches, presents a chaste and attractive style of college architecture.

SCIENCE HALL

Science Hall, erected in 1906, is situated to the east of Smith Hall, and is connected to it by the main corridor. The first three floors are devoted to the laboratories and class rooms of the departments of Chemistry and Biology, and the fourth is occupied by the college museum. For the erection of the building Mr. Andrew Carnegie contributed \$20,000, and, in compliance with his condition, friends of the College raised an additional \$20,000 for its maintenance.

THE JONES MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Jones Memorial Library, a companion building to Science Hall, occupies a similar situation to the west of Smith Hall. This building, erected in 1907, was made possible through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Jones, of Lynchburg. It is a memorial to their deceased daughters, Georgia Lee and Lillie Fannie Jones. It is equipped with modern library furniture, and has shelf room

for about 50,000 volumes. At present the ground floor is used for class and lecture rooms of the department of English.

EAST AND WEST HALLS

East and West Halls were built, respectively, in 1903 and 1906, and are each complete with its own parlor, reception room, matron's quarters, infirmary, dining-room, pantry, cold storage, and kitchen. Each furnishes accommodations for about 100 young ladies, and is connected with the other buildings mentioned above by the main corridor, forming a complete frontage of over 700 feet.

NEW HALL

New Hall, a companion building in structure, size, and equipment to East and West, was erected in 1909, and, with the Observatory, forms the western side of the quadrangle.

GYMNASIUM

The gymnasium, erected in 1909, is located on the western slope of the beautiful ravine extending through the rear of the campus. It is a two-story building of modern fire-proof construction, and contains on the first floor a large drill hall 100 by 50 feet, with a gallery and running track; a trophy and rest room, and a director's office. The lower floor is equipped with sixteen marble showers with hot and cold water connections, thirty-two dressing-rooms, and five hundred steel lockers. At one end of this floor is a splendid white tile swimming-pool, 20 by 40 feet, with a graduated depth of 4 to 6 feet. A patent overflow, especially designed for sanitation of the pool, carries off continually the surface water. In the basement are the drying rooms and special pumps and engines for changing and heating the water in the pool and baths. The gymnasium is well furnished with the best apparatus for physical development, such as wands, dumb-bells, Indian clubs, balance ladders, German horse, Swedish box, boom, stall bars, ropes, flying rings, etc.

PRESIDENT'S HOUSE

The President's house, completed in the spring of 1915, is a modern, two-story brick residence with red tile roof. It is located at 2460 Rivermont Avenue, and commands in the rear a magnificent view of the college campus and of the Blue Ridge.

ATHLETIC GROUNDS

In direct connection with the Gymnasium, and conveniently located, are spacious grounds for the outdoor recreations of the students. Four clay tennis courts are kept in constant use during the fall and spring, while the basket-ball court, with its bleachers, is the scene of many a hotly contested game. The athletic field proper is 250 by 100 feet, containing a cinder running track 75 yards in length, a jumping pit, a vaulting bar, facilities, and room for all field sports.

THE WINFREE OBSERVATORY

The Winfree Observatory is situated near the front gate of the campus, and contains an excellent equatorial telescope, the gift of the late Major C. V. Winfree.

THE CENTRAL HEATING, LIGHT, AND POWER PLANT

The Central Heating, Light, and Power Plant is located on the hillside in the rear of Smith Hall, and furnishes power for the Laundry and Ice Plant, and heat for all the buildings on the campus, thus greatly reducing the danger from fire and the annoyance from smoke and coal dust in the several college buildings and dormitories. The Ice Plant, with a daily capacity of 2,000 pounds, is located in this building.

During the summer of 1915 there was installed, in connection with the Central Heating Plant, an Electric Light and Power Plant, which supplies all of the college buildings and laboratories with electric current sufficient for all needs.

LAUNDRY

The College Laundry is a two-story building located near the heating plant, and gives employment to more than 60 day laborers.

WATER SUPPLY

The College is supplied with water from the Lynchburg municipal reservoir located twenty-three miles away in the mountains. As a further precaution the College has recently installed, at considerable expense, a filter plant, which insures an abundant supply of pure water for all college purposes.

FRATERNITY LODGES

On a romantic pathway, leading past the athletic field and gymnasium, are some dozen cottages, which, with their wide verandas and cozy parlors, furnish attractive meeting places for the several fraternities and secret societies of the college.

All college buildings and dormitories are constructed of dark red brick and are covered with slate roofing. They are equipped with patent fire-extinguishers and outside fire-escapes. Other buildings on the campus are the modern residences occupied by the Dean and the College Treasurer.

LIBRARY

The library contains at present more than 20,000 volumes, admirably selected and well adapted for the needs of the several departments of the College. It is in charge of a trained librarian and several assistants. The Dewey system of classification has been adopted, and the books are catalogued on cards by author, title, and subject matter, in accordance with the most approved library methods. The reading room subscribes to several daily papers, most of the important weekly and monthly periodicals, a number of American and foreign reviews, and many technical journals. It also receives gratuitously a number of religious and secular papers, as well as many college publications. Both the library and reading room are open from nine in the morning until ten-thirty in the evening. Students have direct access to the shelves, and there is abundant opportunity for reference work in the library itself, and in the departmental libraries, which are under the immediate supervision of the several professors. The College expends about \$3,000 annually for the purchase of new books. It is very desirable that the library should be endowed with a permanent fund for maintenance and the purchase of new books.

LABORATORIES

The Department of Biology occupies rooms on the first, third, and fourth floors of Science Hall. There are ten rooms, including a general lecture room, three laboratories, library, office, dark-room,

storeroom, and vivarium. The equipment comprises over seventy-five compound microscopes, microtomes, paraffin and sterilizing ovens, incubators, a stereopticon, an Edinger projection apparatus, physiological apparatus, charts, Ziegler embryological models, Ziegler and Auzoux anatomical models, and several thousand illustrative specimens. Over seventeen hundred dollars are expended yearly for supplies and new equipment.

The Department of Chemistry occupies the first two floors, about 6,400 square feet, of Science Hall. Here are located five laboratories, a lecture room, a storeroom, and professor's office. The permanent equipment represents an expenditure of about twelve thousand dollars; and approximately two thousand dollars are expended annually for supplies.

The Department of Physics is located on the lower floor of the Annex of Smith Hall, and consists of a modern lecture room with 110 seats arranged in semicircular tiers, a general laboratory room, two rooms for advanced work in electricity and optics, and a workshop. The floor space occupied is about 3,500 square feet. The equipment consists of an extensive supply of class room demonstration apparatus, besides an ample supply for the laboratory work of first, second, and third year students. The laboratory is fully supplied with water, gas, and electricity. Alternating and direct currents are obtained from the city's electric mains, and from the Department's dynamos, storage batteries, and step-up and step-down transformers. From a distributing board current is sent to all points of the laboratory. A projection lantern, X-ray apparatus, Crookes tubes, electric vacuum and compress pump, standard Weston voltmeters, ammeters, and wattmeters, electro-dynamometer, potentiometer, standard resistances, Clark and Weston cells, decade and box bridges, Rowland concave grating, and spectrometers are included in the supply of high-class apparatus. A wireless telegraph outfit is in operation. About eight hundred dollars is expended annually for supplies and equipment.

The Psychological Laboratory, dating from 1893, was one of the first established in this country. The equipment is large and well selected, including all the necessary materials and apparatus for qualitative analysis of sensations, as well as the more elaborate apparatus for quantitative analysis. The laboratory consists of nine rooms given exclusively to its use, two of these being dark-

rooms fitted for experiments in after-images and other experiments in light. Motive power for the various apparatus needing it is furnished by five electric motors. There is a departmental library of several hundred volumes in general and physiological psychology and on the applications of psychology to the interests of practical life.

MUSEUM

The fourth floor of Science Hall is utilized for the display of material illustrating mineralogy, geology, archaeology, ethnology, conchology, and comparative anatomy. The specimens, which embrace several thousand titles, were carefully selected with a view to their specific value as typical illustrations. This collection represents a permanent investment of about ten thousand dollars. It is judiciously increased from time to time.

ENDOWMENT AND AID FUNDS

The endowment of the College enables it to secure and retain professors of high ability and scholarship. There are also loan funds, scholarships, and other aids to assist capable students of limited means to secure the advantages of the College.

Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar has established a perpetual scholarship in honor of his mother, a relative of John Randolph. Applicants from Warren County, Virginia, are to be first considered for this assistance.

The Norfolk College Alumnae and their Saunders Memorial Chapter have given \$1,500 as a memorial fund in honor of the late Rev. R. M. Saunders, the interest of which sum is given annually to some student selected by the donors.

The Board of Trustees has established three scholarships which carry free tuition for one year and are annually awarded by the faculty to the three students making the highest grades, respectively, in the Freshman, Sophomore, and Junior Classes.

LECTURES AND CONCERTS

It is the policy of the College to invite, from time to time, distinguished speakers, lecturers, and artists to appear on the college platform. Occasionally, also, members of the faculty deliver pub-

lie addresses on topics of timely interest. During the past twelve months the following lecturers have spoken in the college chapel on the subjects stated below :

ROBERT M. McELROY, PH. D.

Princeton University

Founders' Day Address, "The Constitution and Industrial Democracy"

DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN, PH. D., LL. D.

Phi Beta Kappa Address, "The Scientific Method"

CLOVIS C. CHAPPELL, D. D.

Baccalaureate Sermon

S. PARKES CADMAN, D. D.

Baccalaureate Address

Mlle. MARGUERITE CLÉMENT

(1919-20)

Professor of French Literature, Lycée de Versailles

"The Intellectual and Political Leaders of France"

"Types de la Société Française"

CHARLES FOSTER KENT, PH. D., LL. D.

Yale University

"Jesus' Community and World Program"

"Lessons of the Beatitudes"

W. AKIN SMART, D. D.

Emory University

"Fundamentals of the Christian Religion"

Mlle. MARGUERITE CLÉMENT

(1920-21)

"De Molière à Tristan Bernard"

"New President, New Cabinet, New Parliament in France"

MRS. EDWARD MACDOWELL

Lecture—Recital

In Lynchburg, students have heard lectures by such well-known scholars and lecturers as Dr. William Lyon Phelps, of Yale University, *"The Modern Novel"*; Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and others.

CONCERTS AND RECITALS IN TOWN

Gravenre, Kreisler, Flonzaley Quartet, Novaes, Hempel, etc.

THE NINTH ANNUAL ART EXHIBITION
MARCH 6TH—MARCH 27TH

The Exhibition consisted of paintings and sculpture by the following artists:

Paintings	Sculpture
<i>Samuel Weiss</i>	<i>Chas. Cary Rumsey</i>
<i>Edmund Greacen</i>	<i>Janet Seudder</i>
<i>Childe Hassam</i>	<i>Henry Hering</i>
<i>Kaul Anderson</i>	<i>Malvina Hoffman</i>
<i>Robert Henri</i>	<i>Mario Korbel</i>
<i>George Bellows</i>	<i>Sara Morris Green (Wise)</i>
<i>W. J. Glackens</i>	<i>Gutzon Borglum</i>
	<i>A. Phimister Proctor</i>
	<i>Anna Vaughn Hyatt</i>
	<i>Evelyn Beatrice Longman</i>
	<i>Edith Baretto Parsons</i>

Randolph-Macon counts its Annual Exhibition a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of college life.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association is a vital factor in the religious life of the college community. In addition to conducting weekly meetings for prayer and religious instruction, it promotes a healthy and intelligent interest in social and moral problems and in the work of missions at home and abroad, and successfully maintains a number of Bible and mission study classes under the direction of the faculty and advanced students. In connection with the various religious and philanthropical bodies of the city, it offers, to a limited extent, an opportunity for engaging in practical religious work. It maintains an exchange committee, and has its headquarters in an attractively furnished office on the main corridor.

DEBATING COUNCIL

A Debating Council was formed during the current session for the purpose of stimulating interest among the students in public speaking and of directing intercollegiate debating.

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

The Tattler is published monthly during the school year by a Board of Editors elected from the Senior and Junior classes.

The Helianthus, edited by the Senior and Junior classes, is the college annual, and represents an illustrated record of the college activities of the year.

The Sun Dial is published weekly by the Student Committee, and gives news items of interest to the college community.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The Athletic Association has general charge of all interclass athletic contests. All students are eligible to membership. Supervision of the athletics is in the hands of a board of control composed of the Director of Physical Education and Instructors and of representatives of the student body.

DRAMATIC CLUB

A dramatic club has been organized for the study of the drama and for the purpose of presenting at least one public dramatic representation during the college year.

BUREAU OF APPOINTMENTS

The College, through a committee of the faculty, assists such graduates as wish to teach in finding suitable positions. This service is rendered without charge except for a registration fee of one dollar, which is charged to help cover office expenses. Former students and graduates who wish further information should address The Bureau of Appointments.

EXAMINATIONS

There are two examinations, conducted in writing, one at the close of the half session in January, the other at the close of the session in June. A student who fails to pass an approved examination loses her right to advance to a higher course. Students are required to attend the examinations of their classes; and whenever, for any cause, a special examination is asked for and granted, the student must pay a special fee of \$5.

REPORTS

A report of the standing of each student is made to her parent or guardian at the end of every quarter during the session, and such special remarks will be appended as each case may suggest.

THE NEEDS OF RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Randolph-Macon Woman's College for twenty-seven years has been sending out a constant stream of trained and cultured young women.

It has made a notable contribution to the life of the South in particular, as well as done helpful service to the country at large. Its students have come from every state and its graduates have gone to the ends of the earth to build homes, to teach, to nurse, to carry the truth and the gospel. Especially has it contributed to the teaching profession—being one of the most fruitful sources of college-trained teachers in the Southern States.

But it has many needs!

To carry on its work it needs at once *a very large increase in its endowment*. There is no more urgent need than enlarged endowment.

It needs at once *an administration building*, for the proper housing of its business offices and for additional classrooms.

It needs *a large infirmary*, to take care of the sick in the most efficient manner.

It needs *a science building* for the adequate housing of its departments of Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and Psychology.

It needs *a Chapel* in which to hold its religious services and to house its religious activities.

It needs *dormitories* to take care of a large number of ambitious girls who wish to go to college, and who believe Randolph-Macon has something distinctive to offer.

There are other needs in money, equipment and buildings, for the prosecution of our work in the strongest way.

We would be glad to have opportunity to give further information about the service of the College or about the needs mentioned above or other needs.

HOW ONE MAY HELP RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

There is nothing better one can do than to add to the endowment of the College. Contributions to the endowment may take the form of the endowment of a Chair. This can be done by a gift of \$50,000. The partial endowment of a Chair, however, would be received. The Chair could then be named for the donor, or in memory of a deceased relative or friend. For instance, one could endow the "Julia Smith Chair of Political Science," or History, or Chemistry, etc.

It could take the form of the endowment of a scholarship or scholarships of \$3,000 or more each, the income to assist in paying the expenses of a deserving young woman. The scholarship could also be named by the donor.

The Library could be endowed, or the section of the Library containing the books of a department. Any amount of money would start a fund. Books purchased with income from the same could bear the bookplates of the donor and the collection could be called by his or her name or that of some designated person. Gifts of any amount would be received for that purpose. Or the gift could be an addition to the general endowment of the institution, to be applied according to the discretion of the College authorities.

Also a building or a section of a building could be given by an individual, family, or firm, and this building or section of building could bear a name agreed on by the College and the donor.

Is there any better monument one could erect to his deceased friends, or a nobler permanent memorial of one's self than a perpetual endowment fund in a worthy college, or than a building on the Campus of a great institution which will live forever?

Many persons remember institutions of learning in their wills by sums of money large or small. Randolph-Macon Woman's College has many friends, and there are many friends of Education or of young women on whose hearts it would lay this message.

With reference to any matter relating to the needs of the College or the subjects mentioned on this or the preceding page, write

D. R. ANDERSON, *President,*
Lynchburg, Va.

EXPENSES FOR HALF SESSION

I. For Literary Courses—

Matriculation and Library.....	\$ 10.00
Maintenance	20.00
Tuition in literary courses.....	85.00
Board, including room, lights, laundry, and medical attendance	150.00
Use of gymnasium.....	5.00
	\$270.00

II. For Music—

	<i>Half Course</i>	<i>Full Course</i>
<i>Piano</i>	\$27.50	\$50.00
Use of piano one period (50 minutes) daily.....	4.00	
Use of piano two periods daily.....		7.50
<i>Violin</i>		50.00
Use of room for violin practice two periods daily.....		7.50
<i>Organ</i>		50.00
Use of organ one period daily.....		15.00
<i>Vocal</i>		50.00
Use of room for vocal practice one period.....		4.00
Use of room for vocal practice two periods.....		7.50
<i>Theory: Introductory Course</i>		7.50

III. For Art (according to advancement)—

1. Regular course in studio (10 hours per week)..... 27.00
2. Double course in studio (20 hours per week)..... 45.00

IV. Special Physical Training—

Fencing, five in class, each.....	5.00
Swimming, with use of swimming-pool twice a week.....	5.00
Medical work; private lessons.....	32.50
Medical work; four in class.....	10.00

V. Laboratory Fees—

Students taking laboratory courses in Chemistry I, or in Biology, Mineralogy, or Physics, pay a laboratory fee of \$5 for material and use of apparatus. For advanced elective courses in Analytical Chemistry the laboratory fee is \$10. The laboratory fee in Psychology is \$2.50; in Geology, \$1; Interior Decoration, \$4.00.

TERMS OF PAYMENT.—Twenty-five dollars when room is reserved. This amount is credited on account when the student enters. It will not be

refunded unless the application is canceled prior to July 1st, or unless the preparation is found insufficient. Two hundred and forty-five dollars on entrance. Dues for special courses are payable November 1st. All dues for second term are payable February 1, 1922.

§ A rebate of ten per cent of the *tuition* fees will be allowed any student whose sister or brother is also attending any of the schools of the Randolph-Macon System.

§ The proportionate part of board alone will be refunded when students leave by advice of our college physician. Should a student withdraw at out instance, the proportionate part of all fees will be refunded. In no other case will any reimbursement be made.

SUMMARY

From the above it will be seen that the cost of the courses most usually taken is as follows:

I. For students taking the regular literary course—

Tuition, Matriculation, Library and Maintenance Fee.....	\$115.00
Board	150.00
Use of gymnasium.....	5.00
Total for half session.....	\$270.00

II. For students taking three or four literary subjects and course in Music—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above.....	\$270.00
Music	50.00
Use of piano two periods daily.....	7.50
Total for half session.....	\$327.50

III. For students specializing in Art—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above.....	\$270.00
Art, double time.....	45.00
Total for half session.....	\$315.00

§ To these charges add laboratory fee, if student takes a science having laboratory work, and the fee for swimming lessons and use of natatorium if desired.

§ Any student who fails to return promptly at the close of any holiday will be required to stand a special examination on the recitations missed, and a fee of \$2, in each subject, will be charged for giving these examinations.

FURNITURE.—The College supplies the students' rooms with bedstead, bureau, wardrobe, washstand, chairs, mattresses, pillows, and crockery. Each student should bring with her sheets, blankets, and counterpanes for single bed; pillow cases (size 32 x 20 inches), towels, and hot-water bottle; also one dozen napkins, marked napkin-ring, and any other articles of use or ornament desired for her room, such as knife, fork and spoon, pictures, etc.

LAUNDRY.—Each student is entitled to the washing of *plain* pieces amounting to \$4.60 per month, free of charge, in the college laundry. Students can have extra pieces washed by paying for them at college laundry rates, which are 30 per cent lower than those charged by Lynchburg city laundries.

No article will be received for the laundry which is not plainly and indelibly marked.

GUESTS.—The College is compelled to charge students for their guests remaining longer than three days.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

I. FRESHMEN.—For admission to the Freshman Class the applicant must be at least fifteen years of age, and must show preparation, by examination or certificate, amounting to fifteen units. It is the policy of the institution to admit no students except those who have completed a four-year high school course or its equivalent. A unit is considered as representing not less than one year's work in a standard high school, five recitations weekly, and the total in each subject must cover satisfactorily the work called for in the "Definition of Requirements" given below. Of the fifteen units which the candidate must offer, nine and one-half are prescribed in Group 1, and five and one-half units are elective from Group 2 of the following tabular statement:

GROUP 1. PRESCRIBED UNITS, $9\frac{1}{2}$

English	3	units
Mathematics (Algebra $1\frac{1}{2}$, Plane Geometry 1)	$2\frac{1}{2}$	units
Latin	4	units

GROUP 2. ELECTIVE UNITS, $5\frac{1}{2}$

Five and one-half units must be offered from the following:

French	2, 3, or 4	units
German	2, 3, or 4	units
Spanish	2	units
Greek	1, 2, or 3	units
History	1, 2, or 3	units
Civics	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
History of English or American Literature.....	1	unit
Physics	1	unit
Chemistry	1	unit
Biology	1	unit
Botany	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
Zoölogy	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit
Physiography	$\frac{1}{2}$ or 1	unit
Solid Geometry	$\frac{1}{2}$	unit

If the applicant can not offer the full fifteen units she may be admitted conditionally as follows:

1. She must offer at least seven and a half units from Group 1 made up as follows:

English—not less than $2\frac{1}{2}$ nor more than 3 units.

Mathematics—not less than 2 (including Plane Geometry) nor more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ units.

Latin—not less than 2 nor more than 4 units.

2. She must also offer additional units from Group 2 to make up a total of at least thirteen. Such conditioned student must make up her deficiency during her Freshman year, if possible, and at her own expense.

Students who fail to meet this requirement will not be allowed to return the second year.

II. IRREGULAR STUDENTS.—Students who can meet the entrance requirements, but do not intend to apply for a degree, may be matriculated on the following conditions:

First. They must be at least seventeen years of age.

Second. They must devote at least three-fifths of their time (nine recitations weekly) to studies selected from the departments of History, Languages, Sciences, Mathematics, or Philosophy. Fifteen recitations per week are required. They must remove all entrance conditions within the first year of residence, if possible, and at their own expense.

Students who fail to meet this requirement will not be allowed to return the second year.

III. SPECIAL STUDENTS.—Teachers and other mature persons, not less than twenty-one years old, desiring special courses, are admitted to classes for which they are prepared, according to the rules of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, without standing the regular examinations.

They must also conform to the rule regarding the minimum number of recitation periods as stated in paragraph "Second" under "Irregular Students."

IV. ADVANCED STANDING.—Students having completed courses in other colleges of high rank may be granted advanced standing on presenting satisfactory evidence of such work to the Committee on Advanced Standing.

But work done in schools of lower rank will be accepted in lieu of college work only by special examination.

DEFINITIONS OF ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

GROUP 1. PRESCRIBED SUBJECTS

ENGLISH (three units).—The study of English in school has two main objects: (1) Command of correct and clear English, spoken and written; (2) ability to read with accuracy, intelligence, and appreciation.

The three units are divided as follows:

English Grammar, one-half unit; *Composition* and *Rhetoric*, a unit and a half. English grammar should be reviewed in the secondary school; and correct spelling and grammatical accuracy should be rigorously exacted in connection with all written work during the four years. The principles of English composition governing punctuation, the use of words, sentences, and paragraphs should be thoroughly mastered; and practice in composition, oral as well as written, should extend throughout the secondary school period.

Literature, one unit.

The books to be read under this head are divided into two classes—Reading and Study. Those classed under the head of Reading are to be read carefully, but the student should not fix her attention upon the details to such an extent that she fails to appreciate the main purpose and charm of what she reads. The books grouped under the head of Study should be thoroughly studied in class. The lists of books used are those recommended by the Conference on Uniform Requirements in English and may be obtained upon application to the Registrar, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

LATIN (four units).—School Grammar, such as Gildersleeve's, Allen and Greenough's, or Bennett's. Accurate knowledge of the forms is insisted upon. Exercise in prose composition should be written throughout the entire course of preparation. Reading: Four books of Cæsar, six orations of Cicero, and six books of Virgil's *Æneid*. Sight-translation of easy prose.

In accordance with the report of the Commission on College Entrance Requirements in Latin, an amount of reading equivalent to the above may be selected from the following authors and their works:

Cæsar (Gallic War and Civil War) and Nepos (Lives); Cicero (orations, letters, and *De Senectute*) and Sallust (Cataline and Jugurthine War); Virgil (*Bucolics*, *Georgics*, and *Æneid*) and Ovid (*Metamorphases*, *Fasti*, and *Tristia*).

All candidates, however, must offer the following prescribed reading: Cicero, orations for the Manilian Law and for Archias, and Virgil, *Æneid*, I, II, and either IV or VI, at the option of the candidate.

The Committee especially recommends that in the training of the student increased stress be laid upon translation at sight.

MATHEMATICS (counting two and one-half units).—(a) ***ALGEBRA** (one and one-half units).—The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions; factoring, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring; fractions, including complex fractions; ratio and proportion; linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities; problems depending on linear equations; radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and numbers; exponents, including the fractional and negative.

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal; simple cases of equations with one or more unknown quantities that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations; problems depending upon quadratic equations; the binomial theorem for positive integral exponents; the formulas for the n th term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.

(b) **PLANE GEOMETRY** (one unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurements of angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Application to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

GROUP 2. ELECTIVE SUBJECTS

GREEK (three units).—Elementary grammar, with special attention to forms and practice in prose composition. Reading: Four books of Xenophon's *Anabasis*; three books of Homer's *Iliad*. Translation of easy prose at sight.

GERMAN† (two, three or four units).

*Credited two units if two years are devoted to the subject.

†These requirements follow the recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America (see College Entrance Examination Board, Document No. 82). Sentences taken directly from that Document are here placed in quotation marks.

Minimum (two units).—The minimum requirement in German may be met by two years' work in the high school. For the first year: Careful drill in pronunciation is necessary. An elementary phonetic explanation and practice of the German sounds is especially recommended, based, for example, on some such presentation as that in Chapter IV of *The Teaching of Modern Languages*, by Leopold Bahlsen (Ginn & Co.) This year should further comprise thorough elementary work in inflection, word-order, and syntax. Easy daily exercises should accompany this material. The reading should consist of from 75 to 100 pages of graduated texts. Colloquial sentences, either from the texts or the grammar, should be memorized and practised. At least six German poems should be learned by heart during this year. "Suitable texts for the first year are: After one of the many readers specially prepared for beginners—Meissner's *Aus meiner Welt*; Blüthgen's *Das Peterle von Nürnberg*; Storm's *Immensee*, or any of Baumbach's short stories."

The second year's work should continue the frequent exercises in writing German, based preferably on the texts read in class. Regular oral work in German is especially recommended. The pupil's knowledge of grammar should be thoroughly fixed by repetition of essentials, and gradually extended throughout the year. The pupil should be able to state grammatical rules clearly and accurately. Six German poems should be memorized. The reading for this year should comprise from 150 to 200 pages. "Suitable texts for the second year are: Gerstäcker's *Germelshausen*; Eichendorff's *Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts*; Wildenbruch's *Das edle Blue*; Jensen's *Die braune Erica*; Seidel's *Leberecht Hühnchen*; Fulda's *Unter vier Augen*; Benedic's *Lustspiele* (any one)."

Intermediate (three units).—During this year the work should comprise, in addition to the two-unit requirement, "the reading of about 400 pages of moderately difficult prose and poetry, with constant practice in giving, sometimes orally, sometimes in writing, paraphrases, abstracts, or reproductions from memory of selected portions of the matter read; also grammatical drill upon the less usual strong verbs, the use of articles, cases, auxiliaries of all kinds, tenses and modes (with especial reference to the infinitive and the subjunctive), and likewise upon word order and word formation."

Six German poems should be memorized. The reading should include one play of Schiller, and Hermann und Dorothea, or Minna von Barnhelm.

Maximum (four units).—The work for this year should comprise, in addition to the three-unit requirement, “the reading of about 500 pages of good literature in prose and poetry, reference readings upon the lives and works of the great writers studied, the writing in German of numerous short themes upon assigned subjects.” The pupil should be able to “answer in German questions relating to the lives and works of great writers studied, and to write in German a short and independent theme upon some assigned topic.” Six German poems should be memorized during the year. “Suitable texts for the fourth year are: Goethe’s, Schiller’s, Lessing’s works and lives.”

FRENCH (two, three, or four units).

Minimum (two units).—This represents two years’ work in high school. It is expected that the student will have had during the first year thorough drill in pronunciation, including symbols of the Association Phonétique International; dictation; rudiments of grammar; common irregular verbs; oral and written exercises; 100 to 150 pages reading of elementary texts such as a well graded reader for beginners; Bruno, *Le Tour de la France*; Laboulaye, *Contes Bleus*; Méras and Roth, *Petits Contes de France*; etc.

During the second year, continued drill on pronunciation; grammar, (with special attention to verbs and pronouns); constant practice in oral and written French based on reading done; insistence on accurate rendering into idiomatic English; reading of 250 to 400 pages of easy modern prose, not all of which need be gone over in class. Suggested texts: Lavissee, *Histoire de France*; Labiche et Martin, *Le Voyage de M. Perrichon*; Halévy, *L’Abbé Constantin*; LaBrète, *Mon Oncle et mon curé*; Erckmann-Chatrian, stories; or others of similar grade.

Intermediate (three units).—This requires a third year, during which the practical drill of the two previous years should be continued, with the reading of 400 to 600 pages of texts of intermediate grade, for example: Mérimée, *Colomba*; Labiche et Martin, *La Poudre aux yeux*; Maupassant, *Huit Contes Choisis*; Daudet, *Contes* or *Le Petit Chose* or *Tartarin de Tarascon*; Bazin, *Les Oberlé*; Dumas, novels; Sand, *La Mare au Diable*; etc.

Advanced (four units).—In addition to training previously indicated, this presupposes the reading of 600 to 1,000 pages of standard French, in class or assigned, and the use of a book for grammar review and composition, such as François' Introductory French Prose Composition. The student "should be able to read at sight with the help of a vocabulary of special or technical expressions, difficult French not earlier than that of the Seventeenth Century; to write in French a short essay on some simple subject connected with the works read; to put into French a passage of easy English prose; and to carry on a simple conversation in French." Ability in the spoken language will be tested orally. Suitable tests are: Daudet; Hugo, *Les Misérables*; Molière, *L'Avare*, *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*; Labiche, *Moi*; Taine, *L'Ancien Régime*; Loti, *Pêcheur d'Islande*; Balzac, *Eugénie Grandet*; an anthology of verse; etc.

SPANISH (two units).—This represents two years' work in high school, the first year of which should comprise thorough drill in pronunciation, (preferably the Castilian); rudiments of grammar; regular and more common irregular verbs; dictation; oral and written drill in colloquial Spanish; careful reading and understanding of about 100 pages of easy modern prose, in such readers as Roessler and Remy, *First Spanish Reader*; Pittaro, *A Spanish Reader*; Fuentes and François, *A Trip to Spanish America*; etc.

During the second year the exercises of the first year should be continued with more difficult material, giving abundant practice in simple composition and conversation on vocabulary of everyday life; reading about 200 pages of easy prose and verse. Avoid too difficult texts. Suggested reading: a reader containing stories of Spanish or South American life; Escribá, *Fortuna*; Carrion and Aza, *Zaragüeta*; selected stories of Alarcón or Trueba; Alarcón, *El Capitán Veneno*.

HISTORY (one, two or three units).

- (a) *United States History and Government* (one unit).
- (b) *English History* (one unit).
- (c) *Mediæval and Modern History* (one unit).
- (d) *Greek and Roman History* (one unit).
- (e) *Civics* (one-half unit).

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, OR HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, with selected readings (one unit). These readings should be additional to those offered under Required Literature (pp. 34-36).

PHYSICS (one unit).—The following text-books are recommended: Millikan and Gale's First Course in Physics; Carhart and Chute's Principles of Physics; Hoadley's Essentials of Physics.

The subject must occupy one year, with the equivalent of three recitations and three hours of laboratory work a week. The recitations must be accompanied by demonstrations illustrating the principal phenomena. A laboratory notebook with certificate signed by the instructor, stating that the notebook is a record of the individual laboratory work done by the student presenting it, must be presented at the time of matriculation.

CHEMISTRY (one unit).—The subject must have been pursued throughout one year of a high school course consisting of recitation and laboratory practice equivalent to five hours each week.

The candidate must present a notebook showing the completion of twenty-five well-selected experiments as a minimum; as given in most high school texts, this represents about forty experiments.

Unless the notebook is properly certified and signed on a form supplied by the college for this purpose, no credit will be allowed except by examination.

BIOLOGY (one unit).—A year's work in general biology, with text-book and laboratory work of at least five periods per week. At least two periods per week should be devoted to laboratory work, and the student must present the laboratory notebook for examination.

Text recommended: Hunter's Essentials of Biology.

BOTANY (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of plants, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Stevens' Introduction to Botany; Coulter's Plants; Bergen and Davis's Principles of Botany.

ZOOLOGY (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of animals, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Kellogg's Elementary Zoölogy; Galloway's Elementary Zoölogy; Davenport's Elements of Zoölogy; Linville and Kelly's General Zoölogy.

PHYSIOGRAPHY (one-half unit).—This subject may entitle the candidate to *one unit* if it has been pursued for an entire year with laboratory work and a notebook is presented.

SOLID GEOMETRY (one-half unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the relations of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

The certificates of High Schools, Seminaries, Institutes, Fitting Schools and Colleges that are accredited by Colleges of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, or by the similar associations of the New England and Middle States, will be received in lieu of entrance examinations for what they certify to have been done. These certificates should be on the forms provided by the College. When desired, examination questions will be sent to teachers preparing students for the College, who will return the papers to us.

HOW TO APPLY FOR ADMISSION

All applications for reservation of room should be promptly followed by statement of preparation made upon the blank forms of the College. These will be sent upon request free of charge.

Rooms in the College dormitories will be assigned to new students in the order of their engagements.

Students should report to the office promptly upon arrival.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

The degrees offered are Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts.

THE A. B. DEGREE

Every candidate for the A. B. degree must complete, before graduation, sixty hours of college work and, in addition, three hours of work as prescribed by the Director of Physical Education and Hygiene. The unit of time is the session hour; that is, one class appointment per week for one session counts as one hour.

The arrangement of courses leading to the degree consists of two years of prescribed and two years of elective work.

The following courses are required of all candidates for the A. B. degree:

English	Freshman year.....	3 hours
Latin	Freshman year.....	3 hours
Mathematics	Freshman year.....	4 hours
Greek	}	Freshman or Sophomore year, 3 hours
or		
French		
or	}	
German		
History	Freshman or Sophomore year,	3 hours
A Science.....	Freshman or Sophomore year,	3 hours
*Bible	Sophomore year	2 hours
Philosophy	Sophomore year	3 hours
A Science.....	Sophomore or Junior year..	3 hours
A second course in any	} Sophomore or Junior year..	3 hours
required subject ex-		
cept the leading one		

30 hours

All candidates for the degree not offering Greek for entrance are required to take at least one college course in French or German. Those receiving no entrance credits in French or German must take one college course in each subject. A student may be excused from a college course in one of them provided she has an entrance credit of at least two units in that subject.

*Freshmen may also be admitted to this course, though it is recommended that it be postponed until the second year.

Those who offer three units of Greek for admission may take the required college course in that subject instead of a modern language.

One course each in two of the sciences, Biology, Chemistry, and Physics, must be taken by all applicants for the degree. A student credited with an entrance unit in the remaining one of these sciences will be excused from a college course in this subject. Those who do not receive any entrance credits in these subjects are required to take a full year's course in each of two of them, and a half year in the other one.

The required course in History is one of the general courses, History 1, 2, 3 and 4. Of this series of four courses, the student must take the first one in which she offered no entrance unit.

As far as possible, required courses should be completed before electives are taken.

Upon completing the work of the second year, each student will be expected to select a leading subject from the following: English, English Literature, Latin, Greek, German, French, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Sociology, or Political Science. She will be required to complete nine hours of elective courses in her leading subject. Other courses amounting to nine hours will be arranged after conference with her adviser, the head of the department in which she elects her principal work. The remaining twelve hours of electives may be selected by the student.

THE A. M. DEGREE

The A. M. degree will be granted to the A. B. graduates of this College, or of other colleges of equal rank, upon the completion of fifteen hours of work, in residence, selected from advanced courses and subject to the approval of the faculty. These courses must be chosen from two or three subjects. Instead of three hours of this work a thesis on work in the student's principal subject may be substituted if desired by the student and approved by the professor. The thesis must be approved by the heads of the departments in which the student has done her work and a typewritten copy presented to the College.

CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY

A student completing satisfactorily the course in Music or Art will, upon application, receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

ASTRONOMY

PROFESSOR KILBY

Astronomy 1 *Descriptive Astronomy.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course deals largely with the descriptive phase of the subject, and is intended to give general information concerning celestial phenomena. Methods of determining time, positions of stars, motions of planets, etc., are fully discussed, and use is made of star charts, lantern slides, celestial globe, and the observatory. The text-book is supplemented by lectures on Astro-Physics, Spectroscopy, Cosmogony, and other allied topics. When the weather permits, the class meets on Thursday night for observatory work, and in this event does not meet on the following Friday. Mathematics 1 and some knowledge of Physics are prerequisite. No credit is given for a half year's work.

TEXT—Manual of Astronomy, Young; The Constellations, Kilby.

BIBLE

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CORWIN

Bible 1 *New Testament History and Literature.*

2 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 9:50 and 11:30.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00 and 10:40.

It is the purpose of this course to study the history and the essential character of early Christianity as it is represented by the different New Testament writers. Special attention is given to the growth of religious ideals, doctrines, and institutions in the life of the Church. Questions of introduction to the books of the New Testament and studies in the history of New Testament times are included, as they bear upon the development of thought. An outline study of the rise of the New Testament in the Church is given.

Required for the degree, except where permission is given that Bible 2 or 3 be taken instead.

Bible 2 *Old Testament History and Literature.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

The aim of this course is to study religion and ethics as they developed in the life of the Hebrews, and as they gave rise to Old Testament literature. With this in view, a study is made of the different periods of Hebrew history. The writings of the Old Testa-

ment are studied in their origin, and in their literary form and character, in order to gain an understanding of the spirit and message of the great teachers and leaders, and to recognize the permanent value of their writings.

Open to Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors.

Bible 3 *Studies in the Life and Teachings of Jesus.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course is planned with a twofold purpose: First, a study of the life of Christ from the first three Gospels in the light of the conditions of the time. Emphasis is placed upon Jesus' conception of His Messianic calling, His inner experiences, and the meaning of His life for His disciples. Second, the life and teachings of Jesus as they have been appropriated and interpreted by the Church, and especially in their bearing upon religious and ethical problems of to-day.

Open to Juniors and Seniors.

Bible 4a *Principles of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies of the chief facts of religious life in their relation to the development of Christian thought and in the light of the present-day tendencies of Christianity. Application is made of the fundamental principles of education to the religious development of the individual.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3, and Philosophy 1.

Bible 4b *Problems of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies in the problems of the present day, such as: the Church school, its history, organization, curriculum, and methods of teaching; the selection and use of Biblical material for different ages; the educational relations between State and Church; various types of religious education and their values.

Open to Juniors and Seniors on the same conditions as 4a.

NOTE—Courses 4 and 5 will not be given in the same year.

Bible 5 *History of Religion.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The more important ideas and institutions of the religion of primitive peoples are considered, and the principal historic religions are studied with special reference to their origin and development. The course includes also a comparative survey of the religious beliefs, ideals, and practices of the different religions.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3.

BIOLOGY

PROFESSOR HAMAKER

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR WESTALL

MISS DAUGHERTY

Biology 1 *General Biology.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 84.

This introductory course is designed to acquaint the student with the more important principles of organization and of the life relations of organisms.

About a third of a year's work is devoted to each of the following divisions of the subject:

(a) The structure and functions of typical plants.

(b) The structure and functions of typical animals.

(c) A discussion of general biological problems, such as the structure and activities of protoplasm and the cell, development and differentiation, genetic relations and adaptations.

The class meets four times a week. During the first term there are one lecture, one recitation, and two laboratory exercises. During the second term a second recitation is held in place of one of the laboratory exercises.

Biology 2 *Botany*

3 hrs.

Monday, 2:50.

Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

The structure, physiology, and genetic relations of plants.

Biology 3 *Zoölogy.*

3 hrs.

Monday, 2:00.

Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

Comparative morphology and biology of animals as represented by a series of types of the most important classes of invertebrates and vertebrates.

Biology 4 *Biology of the Vertebrates.*

3 hrs.

Monday, 3:40.

Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

The practical work of this course will begin with the dissection of the dogfish which will then be followed by a more detailed study of a mammal—its anatomy, histology and physiology.

Biology 6 *Embryology.*

3 hrs. 2d term.

Schedule to be arranged.

During the term there will be occasional lectures, but the work will be chiefly in the laboratory, and will consist of the application of histological methods to the study of the development of the vertebrate embryo (frog and chick).

Biology 9 *The Problems of Biology.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Schedule to be arranged.

The history of Biology and the problems of to-day.

CHEMISTRY

PROFESSOR MARTIN

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR THORNTON

MISS SMITH

Chemistry 1 *Inorganic Chemistry.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 84.

The subject is developed from the standpoint of the Periodic Law. Especial attention is given to the demonstration of fundamental principles and the solving of stoichiometric problems. One lecture, one recitation, and three hours of laboratory practice weekly throughout the year.

Chemistry 2 *Qualitative Analysis.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course presents an advanced discussion of chemical theory from the vantage points of *solution*, *equilibrium*, and *mass action*. Nine laboratory hours weekly during the year. Course 1 is prerequisite.

Chemistry 3 *Quantitative Analysis.*

2 hrs.

Monday, 8:15 to 1:10.

This is an introductory course presenting simple gravimetric and volumetric methods and their concomitant theory. Course 2 must precede (or else be taken simultaneously with) this course. Six laboratory hours weekly throughout the year.

Chemistry 4 *Organic Chemistry.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This course presents the theory of the chemistry of the hydrocarbons and their compounds.

TEXT—Cohen's Theoretical Organic Chemistry.

Chemistry 5 *Practical Organic Chemistry.* 2 hrs.

Monday, 9:00 to 1:10.

This course is devoted to the practical methods of organic chemistry both qualitative and quantitative and consists wholly of laboratory work. Course 4 must precede (or else be taken simultaneously with) this course.

Chemistry 6 *Advanced Quantitative Analysis.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

In this course, gravimetric, volumetric, colorimetric, and electrolytic methods are applied in the analysis of pure compounds, mixtures, alloys, ores, and foodstuffs. Nine laboratory hours weekly during the year.

EDUCATION

PROFESSOR CROOKS

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR GEISSLER

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE

MISS SCOTT

Education 1 *History of Education.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

The aim of this course is to trace through ancient, mediæval, and modern times the history and development of present educational ideals. Supplementary reading of original sources.

TEXT—Cubberly, *The History of Education.***Education 2** *Method and Practice.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

In this course a study will be made of the principles of education as applied to the actual procedure of the school-room. Students will be given practice in the preparation and teaching of lessons.

TEXT—Colvin, *Introduction to High School Teaching.***Education 3** *Educational Psychology.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:50.

Laboratory, Wednesday, 2:00 to 4:25.

A systematic course treating of mental development and the psychological basis of educational theory. The laboratory course will illustrate various factors which affect learning, such as distribution of practice, interference of function, cross education, transfer of training, memory, fatigue, etc. The last part of the second term will be devoted

to a critical survey of the various methods employed for testing mentality, such as the Binet-Simon and the Yerkes-Bridges Point-scale tests and certain others offered in Whipple's Manual. The value of such tests in ordinary education, and the extent to which they may be safely employed by teachers will be matters for general discussion. The method of instruction will include lectures, discussion of prescribed readings, laboratory demonstrations, and practice work.

TEXT—Thorndike's Educational Psychology (Briefer Course).

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin's The Learning Process; Dewey's How We Think; Whipple's Manual of Physical and Mental Tests; etc.

[**Education 4** *Principles of Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Monday and Wednesday, 12:20.

This course deals with the fundamental principles that underlie education, and attempts to define an educational standard. Method as related to such standard is discussed. The purpose is to view the educational process broadly.

TEXTS—Horne's Philosophy of Education; Henderson's Principles of Education; Dewey's Democracy and Education. Not offered 1921-22.]

Education 5 *School Management and Administration.*

2 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

An introduction to the organization, administration, and methods of supervision and management of public schools. Typical topics to be discussed are: the teaching staff, the school plant and its equipment, class room problems, daily program, examinations, marking, promotion, and grading.

TEXT.—Bagley's Class Room Management.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Cubberley's School Administration; Morehouse's The Discipline of the School; O'Shea's Everyday Problems in Teaching.

Education 6 *Educational Measurements.*

2 hrs. 2d term.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A study of the standardized scales and measurements of educational processes and products from the points of view of the pupil, the teacher, the administrator, and the community, with practice in the conduct of group tests, in the scoring and computing of results, and in the compilation and interpretation of educational statistics and school surveys.

Education 7 *Advanced Courses.* 1 hr.

Monday, 10:40.

(a) *History of Education.*

An intensive study of some selected educational masterpieces, with an attempt to interpret these in their general relationship to philosophic movements, will cover this part of the course.

BOOKS—Rousseau's *Emile*; Herbart's *Science of Education*; Spencer's *Education*; Pestalozzi; Fröbel.

(b) *Comparative Educational Systems.*

A study will be made of British, French, German, and American educational systems.

French 7 *Method of Teaching French.* 1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of French. See French 7.

German 7 *Method of Teaching German.* 2 hrs.

This course is offered by the Department of German. See German 7.

Latin 7 *Method of Teaching Latin.* 1 hr. 2d term.

This course is offered by the Department of Latin. See Latin 7.

Mathematics 8 *History and Teaching of Mathematics.* 1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of Mathematics. See Mathematics 8.

ENGLISH

PROFESSOR KERN

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CORNELIUS

MISS DAVIDSON

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR POWELL

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR HUNDLEY

MISS WATKINS

English 1 *Advanced Rhetoric and Composition.* 3 hrs.

For schedule of sections see page 84.

Forms of discourse; practice in theme writing, with careful attention to the paragraph; elements of planning. This work is accompanied by a large amount of analysis to illustrate the principles. Subjects for longer composition are assigned at stated intervals.

For admission to this course, the applicant is examined upon the subjects included in the requirements for admission (see p. 36). Stress is laid upon careful preparation in style, reinforced by a large amount of analysis and composition. In addition, knowledge of the elementary laws of the Paragraph and of Forms of Discourse is required. In lieu of an examination, a certificate showing that these subjects have been satisfactorily completed will be accepted from an accredited school.

English 16 (a) *Interpretation and Planning.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

A course to give practice in expressing and ordering thought. Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *The Essay.*

3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A brief study of the history and development of the English essay as a foundation for the critical reading and writing of essays, especially those of the familiar or personal type. Prerequisite: Some evidence of ability in English I or its equivalent.

English 9 *American Literature.*

2 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 12:20.

A survey course with selections from prose and poetry. The literature will be considered in its relation to national life, and as affected by political, economic, and social influences.

English 6 *History of English Literature.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

A general survey, with representative selections.

[**English 7** *Poetics.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A course in theories of poetry in general and in the principles of versification. Not offered in 1921-22.]

English 8 *The Contemporary Drama.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A study of contemporary drama in Europe and America to determine its chief tendencies. Open to third- and fourth-year students.

English 10 *Shakespearean Tragedy.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

The tragedies will be studied, first, as separate plays; an attempt will then be made to reach some conclusions concerning Shakespeare's idea of tragedy and his tragic technique. Open to third- and fourth-year students.

[**English 14** *The Short Story.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

An investigation of its principles and characteristics as a foundation for critical reading and for writing short stories. Some attention will also be paid to its development as a literary type. Open to third- and fourth-year students. Not offered in 1921-22.]

English 15 *Early English.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

A study of the language in the Old English and Middle English periods as a basis for the thorough understanding of the language of today. This course is required of all students who are leading in English.

[English 17 *Tennyson.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

A course in the poetry of Tennyson in which stress is laid upon the growth of the poet's mind and his relation to his age. The second half-term is devoted to a study of the *Idylls of the King*. Not offered in 1921-22.]

English 18 *Poems and Dramas of Browning.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

A study of the poems and plays of Robert Browning. Some attention is also given to methods of critical research. Open to third- and fourth-year students.

English 19 *Beowulf.*

3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

The entire poem will be read in class. Prerequisite: The first half of English 15.

ENGLISH LITERATURE

PROFESSOR BLACKWELL

All courses in English Literature are elective, and, with certain restrictions, are open to all students except Freshmen.

Students proposing to elect a single full course should take Course 2; those proposing to elect two courses should take Course 2, to be followed by Courses 3, 4, or 5.

English Literature 2 *Shakespeare.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Six or eight plays are read. A critical study is made of structure, plot, and delineation of character. This course aims, by means of reading and class-room interpretation, to give the student a more intimate knowledge of Shakespeare's dramas and a deeper appreciation of certain aspects of his art.

English Literature 3 *Chaucer.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course alternates with English Literature 5. A detailed study is made of selected works, with reference to the sources of his poems and his use of his material. It considers Chaucer's rank as an artist and his significance as a representative of the spiritual and social forces of the fourteenth century. The aim of this course is primarily literary, and seeks to develop the student's insight and appreciation by intensive study of a definite number of poems.

English Literature 4 *The English Novel in the Nineteenth Century.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of the development of English prose fiction with a view to its historical continuity and its growth as a literary form.

[English Literature 5 *English Poetry of the Nineteenth Century.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course considers the work of the greater Georgian and Victorian poets in their relation to one another and to contemporary movements. Extended study is given to Wordsworth and Coleridge; to Shelly and Keats; to Scott and Byron, to Arnold, Tennyson, and Browning. Briefer readings will be assigned in the work of the less important poets of this period. Not offered in 1921-22.]

FRENCH

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CHANDLER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR HARMANSON

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR JASTREMSKI

MISS BUCK

MISS DULOU

French 1 *Elementary French.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 85.

Pronunciation; grammar; reading; conversation; composition.

TEXTS—Fraser and Squair's French Grammar; Histoire de France (Lavissee); Le Voyage de M. Perrichon (Labiche et Martin); Contes (Daudet); or texts of similar grade.

The first semester will be known as French 1a; the second as French 1b. Students entering with one unit credit from high school should take French 1b. A section of 1a will begin at mid-year.

In addition to the three weekly recitations, an hour of practice in pronunciation, dictation and conversation, in special groups, under a native French assistant, is required of all students in French 1. This is taken from the time ordinarily devoted to preparation for class, and does not demand additional study.

French 2 *Second Year French.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 85.

Review of grammar; reading; conversation and composition.

TEXTS OF THE FOLLOWING GRADE—Huit Contes Choisis (Maupassant); La Poudre aux Yeux (Labiche et Martin); Tartarin de Tarascon (Daudet); Les Misérables (Hugo); Les Oberlé (Bazin); Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme (Molière); Introductory French Prose Composition (François).

First half of course is French 2a; second half, French 2b.

There will be one section of French 2b at the beginning of the school year. Students entering with three units credit from high school will regularly enter this course. Those with two units will enter French 2a. A section of French 2a, starting at mid-year, will continue the work of French 1b.

French 3 *General Survey of French Literature from the Classic Period.*

3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 9:00.

Section B—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 9:50.

Section C—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 10:40.

Class and assigned readings in the authors named, with reports in French; references to Littérature Française (Abry, Audic, Crouzet). Texts chosen from Molière, Corneille and Racine; selections from Seventeenth Century French Readings (Schinz and King); Lesage; Beaumarchais; Chateaubriand; Balzac; Dumas; Augier; Hugo, or other 19th century writers.

Open to students who have completed French 2 or equivalent. The course will be conducted largely in French. Students are advised to take courses 8 and 9, listed below, for additional training in conversation and composition.

[French 4 *French Drama.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

General study of the development of the French Drama, with class and assigned reading of representative works of the most important dramatists of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, parallel reading in French criticism. Lectures and reports in French. Omitted 1921-22.]

Open to those who have completed French 3 or equivalent.

French 5 *French Novel.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Careful reading and discussion in class of selected works of the most important representative novelists of 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries; other novels assigned for reading in whole or in part; parallel

reading in Morillot's *Le Roman en France*, and in other historical biographical or critical works. Lectures and reports in French.

Open to those who have completed French 3 or equivalent.

French 6 *French Lyric Poetry.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

A study of the development of lyric poetry in France, using as class text, for intensive study, Canfield's *French Lyrics*. Particular attention will be paid to accuracy of translation, interpretation in French of poems read, versification, discussion of general qualities of style and thought of the authors whose poems are read. More extended reading will be done in the works of such poets as: Villon, Ronsard, Chénier, Lamartine, de Vigny, Hugo, Gautier, de Musset, and later writers. There will be some consideration of other forms of poetry and works of Boileau, Racine, and LaFontaine will be read. Assigned reading in works of literary history and criticism will be required.

Open to those who have completed French 3 or equivalent.

French 7 *Teachers' Course.*

1 hr.

Tuesday, 11:30.

A review of phonetics with practice in use of phonetic transcription; review of principal facts of French grammar and syntax, with special reference to best methods of classroom explanation; discussions of methods of modern language instruction, various devices and their value; class visiting and reports; examination of texts. Reference works; in class, Wilkins and Nitze's *Handbook of French Phonetics*; Fraser and Squair's *French Grammar*; assigned reading in other works on phonetics, in the Report of the Committee of Twelve, and to various articles in the *Modern Language Journal*.

French 8 *French Conversation.* Twice a wk. for 1 hr. credit.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A practice course in spoken French, based on expressions and topics taken from Pattou's *Causeries en France*, and Talbot's *Le Français et sa Patrie*. The emphasis is upon the actual use of the language in class, and only a little preparation is required.

Open to those who have had French I, or equivalent, and are taking some other French course at the same time.

French 9 *Grammar and Composition.*

1 hr.

Thursday, 11:30.

A course in French composition and syntax.

Open to those who have had French 2 or equivalent. Required of all who lead in French.

GERMAN

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR HARMANSON

German 1 (a) *Elementary German.*

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 85.

This is a course for beginners. Oral work in German is begun as early as possible.

TEXTS—Whitney and Stroebe's Brief Course in German; Zinnecker's Deutsch für Anfänger; Storm's Immensee (and prose of like nature); selected lyrics.

(b) *Elementary German.*

2 hrs.

Hours to be arranged.

This course is for those who have had one year of German in the high school. Oral work in German is begun at once.

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; short prose narratives; lyric poems.

German 2 *Advanced German.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This is a course in advanced grammar and composition. It is conducted in German. Prerequisite: German 1a, German 1b, or an amount in the high school equivalent to the two-unit requirement. (See Definition of entrance Requirements.)

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; Frau Sorge; Maria Stuart; Hermann und Dorothea; selected lyrics.

German 3 *History of German Literature.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This course is intended to give a rapid survey of German Literature up to the classics, with especial emphasis on the latter. Prerequisite: German 2, or its equivalent.

TEXTS—Geschichte der deutschen Literatur (Stroebe and Whitney); Francke's History of German Literature; Meisterwerke des Mittelalters (Wenkebach); Laokoon (Howard); Emilia Galotti; Wallenstein, complete; selected poems (Schiller and Goethe).

[German 4 *Romantic Movement and Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The origin and characteristics of the older Romantic School will be treated in lectures, and the somewhat extensive reading of the class is accompanied by frequent theme work. Prerequisite: German 3, or an equivalent course.

TEXTS—Tieck's earlier stories; Hölderlin's Hyperion, and selected lyrics; Novalis's poems, selections from the Fragmente, and the greater

part of Heinrich von Ofterdingen; poems of Chamisso and Eichendorff; Kleist's *Erdbeben in Chili*, *Verlobung auf St. Domingo*, Robert Guiscard, *Der Prinz von Homburg*; Hoffmann's *Der goldene Topf*; Grillparzer's *Sappho*; Heine's *Prose (Faust)*: As references: Porterfield, *Bartel's Handbuch*, R. M. Meyer. Not offered 1921-22.]

[**German 5** *Nineteenth Century (Concluded)*. 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The reading in this course will be accompanied by frequent theme work. Especial emphasis will be laid on Hebbel's dramatic theory and on the basis of the modern dramatic movement in Europe. Prerequisite: German 4, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Grillparzer's *Libussa*; Hebbel's *Herodes und Mariamne*, Agnes Bernauer; Mörike's lyric poems, *Der sichere Mann*, Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag; Keller's *Die Leute von Seldwyla*; dramas of Hauptmann, Sudermann, and Schnitzler. Not offered 1921-22.]

[**German 6** *A Study of Goethe*. 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

The first half of this course will be taken up with a study of biographical material in German; the second half with a study of the first part of *Faust*. Prerequisite: German 3, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Briefe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit* (selections); lyric poems; *Egmont*; *Das Volksbuch vom Doctor Faust*; *Der Urfaust*; *Faust*, Part I (Thomas). Not offered 1921-22.]

[**German 7** *Advanced Prose and Syntax*. 2 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 11:30.

This course is open only to those who intend to teach German. It will be a study of German idiom, word-composition, and the methods of teaching German in secondary schools. Prerequisite: German 3, or its equivalent. Not offered 1921-22.]

GREEK

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WHITESIDE

Greek 1 (a) *Elementary Greek*. 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

This course is planned for students who have entered without Greek, but wish to include it in their course of study.

TEXTS—Allen's *First Year of Greek*; Homer's *Iliad* (Seymour); Goodwin's *Grammar*; Gleason's *Greek Prose Composition*.

(b) *Elementary Greek.*

1 hr.

Tuesday, 9:50.

For students who have had two years of Greek in the high school.

TEXTS—Homer's *Iliad* (Sterrett); Goodwin's *Grammar*; Gleason's *Greek Prose Composition*; Westcott and Hort's *New Testament*.

Greek 2 *Homer, Herodotus, and Plato.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

Open to students who have completed Greek 1 or who entered with three units of Greek.

TEXTS—*Odyssey*, Books VII-XII (Merry); *Herodotus*, Book III (Macaulay); *Plato's Apology and Crito* (Kitchel).

Greek 3 *Drama.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

TEXTS—*Alcestis* of Euripides (Hadley); *Antigone* of Sophocles (D'Ooge); *The Clouds* of Aristophanes (Humphreys); *The Plays of Sophocles* (Jebb).

[**Greek 4** (a) *Studies in Athenian Public Life.*

3 hrs.

(b) *Oratory.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—*Thucydides* (Oxford text); *Demosthenes on the Crown* (Goodwin). Not offered 1920-21.]

[**Greek 5** (a) *Philosophy.*

3 hrs.

(b) *Melic Poetry.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—*Plato* (Teubner edition); *Greek Melic Poets* (Smythe).]

[**Greek 6** (a) *Structural Study of the Greek Language.* 2 hrs.

An introduction to the study of the history of the language.

(b) *History of Greek Literature.*

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00. Not offered 1920-21.]

HISTORY

PROFESSOR ARNOLD

History 1 *Medieval and Modern History.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

Section B—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

(a) First term. *Europe in the Middle Ages.*

In this course a rapid review of the Carolingian period is first made, and then is begun the study of the rise of the Papacy, the development of the Mediæval Church, the founding of the Holy Roman Empire, the nature of the Feudal System, the influence of the Crusades, and the forces of the Renaissance. Lectures, recitations, library work, oral and written class reports.

(b) Second term. *Europe in Modern Times.*

This course covers the Reformation and Thirty Years' War, the struggle in England for constitutional government, the rise of Russia and Prussia, and the revolutionary movements in France.

History 2 *English History.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) First term. *Roman Britain to Tudor England under Henry VIII.*

Topics receiving attention are the influence of Rome, the state of society in the Anglo-Saxon period and in Mediæval England, Celtic Christianity and the rise of the English Church, the contributions of the Normans, the institutional achievements of the abler Plantagenets, the constitutional progress made under the Lancastrians, and the Reformation.

(b) Second term. *From Queen Mary to Queen Victoria.*

The Catholic Reaction under Mary, the manners and men of the Elizabethan Age, the Puritan Revolution and the Puritan and Cavalier Exodus to the New World, British Colonial Expansion, and England's Duel for Empire with France are subjects studied. Lectures, recitations, and reports.

History 3 *Ancient History.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Section B—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

(a) First term. *The Orient and Greece.*

In this course there is first given a brief account of the chief contributions to Europe of the countries of the Old East—Egypt, Babylonia,

Phœnicia and Palestine; and then more special study is made of the life, culture, famous men and achievements of the Greeks.

(b) Second term. *Roman History.*

This course of study embraces the growth of the Republic, the establishment of colonies, the extension of foreign conquest, the nature of political institutions, the history of the Empire, the German invasions, and the fusion of Roman and Teuton under the rule of "Charles the Great." Lectures, recitations, library work.

History 4 *American History.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 10:40.

(a) First term. *From the Settlement of Jamestown to the Election of 1828.*

The course will include a brief sketch of Aboriginal America, a comparison of the motives and methods of European nations in their colonization enterprises, a review of the experiences and development of the leading colonies, a study of the Revolution, and an account of the formation and early history of the Union.

(b) Second term. *From Andrew Jackson to Woodrow Wilson.*

Democracy, Slavery and Secession, the War between the States, Reconstruction, the problems of the Rehabilitated Union, contemporary political questions, and America's share in the World War are subjects treated.

History 5 *European History from the Congress of Vienna, 1815, to the Peace of Versailles, 1919.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) First term. *The Constitutional Development of France, Germany, Italy, and Spain during the Nineteenth Century.*

Subjects emphasized are the principles of settlement employed by the royal and monarchical groups at Vienna, Metternich's rule of absolutism, the reaction of the Liberals and Radicals, revolutionary movements in the several states, the growth of nationalism, and the spread of democracy.

(b) Second term. *Twentieth Century European History.*

The clash between Italy and the Turk over Tripoli, the Balkan Strife, Russia's experience with the Duma, the Russian Revolution, the rise of the Triple Entente as against the Triple Alliance, the causes and results of the World War are among the subjects considered. Lectures, recitations, reports.

History 6 *England since 1776.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

- (a) First term. *From the Ministry of Lord North to the close of the Palmerstonian Régime, 1865.*

Social conditions of Eighteenth Century England, the Wesleyan movement, the British point of view as to the American Colonial Revolt, England's attitude toward the French Revolution, Tory rule, the Reform Bill of 1832, the Eastern Question, and the Crimean War receive attention.

- (b) Second term. *From the days of Gladstone and Disraeli to the Ministry of Lloyd George.*

Subjects dealt with are democratic reforms, extension of the electorate, enfranchisement of women, colonial expansion, free trade and protection, educational advance, the Church and the Dissenters, factory legislation, imperialism, the Boer War, the passage of the Parliamentary Act of 1911, Ireland and Home Rule, England and Germany, temperance reform, the rise of labor to political power, socialistic tendencies and post-war problems. Lectures and reports.

History 7 *American History in its Personal and Economic Phases.*

1 hr.

Thursday, 9:50.

- (a) First term. *American History through Biography.*

Lectures, reports on foremost Americans by the students, class discussions.

- (b) Second term. *The Economic Aspect of American History.*

The commercial and business bases underlying colonization, federalism, sectionalism, westward expansion, nationalism, military history and politics, past and current, will be presented through lectures and students' reports.

History 8 *History of Civilization.*

1 hr.

Saturday, 9:50.

- (a) First term. *Beginnings of Civilization.*

Primitive culture and the origins of institutions.

- (b) Second term. *Progressive Movements.*

The rise and spread of controlling ideas, systems of belief and cultural forces; racial migrations and conflicts; national traits and services.

ITALIAN

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

Italian 1 and 2 will regularly be offered in alternate years.

Italian 1 *Elementary Italian.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

TEXTS—Grandgent, Italian Grammar; Marinoni, Italian Reader; Amicis, Cuore; Goldoni, Il vero Amico and La Locandiera.

This course presupposes a good knowledge of Latin; it is also desirable that students do some work in French before entering Italian.

[Italian 2 *Advanced Italian.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Grammar and Reading; Italian Literature.

TEXTS—Dante, Vita Nuova, Inferno, Purgatorio; modern works chosen from Manzoni, Verga, De Amicis, Serao; Grandgent, Italian Composition; Garnett, History of Italian Literature. Omitted 1921-22.]

LATIN

PROFESSOR LIPSCOMB

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WHITESIDE

MISS MURPHY

MISS SEAY

Latin 1 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 85.

(a) *Historical Prose.*

Livy's Hannibalic War.

(b) *Lyric Poetry.*

Horace's Odes.

(c) *Grammar and Composition.*

Required for the A. B. degree.

TEXTS—Livy (Westcott); Horace (Shorey); Grammar (Gildersleeve); Latin Prose Composition (Gildersleeve).

[Latin 2 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Biography.*

Tacitus's Agricola.

(b) *Satirical and Epistolary Literature.*

Juvenal's Satires and Pliny's Letters.

(c) *Roman Epigram.*

Selections from Martial.

(d) *History of Latin Literature.*

(e) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Tacitus (Stuart); Juvenal (Wright); Pliny (Platner); Martial (Westcott); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith). Not offered 1921-22.]

Latin 6

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Epistolary Literature.*

Cicero's Letters.

(b) *Historical Prose.*

Tacitus's Annals and Germania.

(c) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Abbott); Tacitus (Allen).

Latin 3

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Philosophical Essay.*

Cicero's De Senectute and De Amicitia.

(b) *Satire and the Poetic Epistle.*

Horace's Satires and Epistles; Roman life and literature in the Augustan Age.

(c) *History of Latin Literature.*

(d) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Bowen); Horace (Morris); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith).

[Latin 4

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Lyric and Elegiac Poetry.*

Selections from Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, and Ovid.

(b) *Epic, Didactic, and Pastoral Poetry.*

Selections from Virgil's *Æneid* (VII-XII), *Georgics*, and *Eclogues*.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Catullus (Merrill); Tibullus and Propertius (Ramsay); Ovid (Ehwald); Virgil (Papillon and Haigh). Not offered 1921-22.]

Latin 5

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Roman Comedy.*

Five plays to be selected from the following: *Captivi*, *Trinummus*, *Rudens*, *Menæchmi*, and *Mostellaria* of Plautus; *Andria*, *Phormio*, *Adelphoe*, and *Heautontimorumenos* of Terence.

(b) *Roman Tragedy.*

Seneca's *Medea* and *Troades*.

(c) *Roman Philosophy.*

Lucretius's *De Rerum Natura*. Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis*. Selected Essays and Epistles of Seneca.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Plautus: *Captivi* and *Trinummus* (Morris), *Rudens* (Sonnenschein), *Menæchmi* (Fowler), *Mostellaria* (Fay); Terence; *Andria* (Freeman and Sloman), *Phormio* (Sloman), *Adelphoe* and *Heautontimorumenos* (Ashmore); Cicero (Hart); Lucretius (Merrill); Seneca (Kingery, Hasse).

Latin 7 Teachers' Course.

1 hr. 2d term.

Thursday, 9:50.

This course will be devoted to discussions of the principles of Latin syntax and to a study of the methods of teaching Latin in the secondary schools. Open to Seniors.

MATHEMATICS

PROFESSOR PATTILLO

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR LAREW

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR RUSSELL

MISS BOWEN

MISS WATTS

Mathematics 1

4 hrs.

For schedule of sections see pages 85-6.

(a) *Advanced Algebra.*

Beginning with a fuller treatment of ratio, proportion, variation, the three progressions, surds and imaginaries than is usually given in preparatory schools, this class will take up in order the theory of quadratic equations, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, logarithms, series, undetermined coefficients, probability, determinants, and the theory of equations.

(b) *Solid Geometry.*

Lines and planes in space, dihedral and polyhedral angles, projections, polyhedra, including prisms, pyramids, and the regular solids, cylinders, cones, spheres, spherical triangles, and the measurement of surfaces and solids.

(c) *Plane Trigonometry.*

While a careful study will be made of the properties of right and oblique triangles and their solution, much of the time will be devoted to trigonometric analysis.

TEXT-BOOKS—Rietz and Crathorne's College Algebra; Slaught and Lennes's Solid Geometry; Conant's Plane Trigonometry.

Mathematics 2

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

The conception of a locus having been established, the straight line, the circle, the parabola, the ellipse, the hyperbola, the polar equation of the conic, and the general equation of the second degree are successively taken up; this is followed by an elementary introduction to Solid Geometry.

(b) *Differential and Integral Calculus.*

A study of the elementary principles and applications of the Calculus.

TEXT-BOOKS—Tanner and Allen's Analytic Geometry; Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus.

Mathematics 3

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

(a) *Integral Calculus.*

This is a continuation of the work given in Course 2, the subject here being treated much more fully.

(b) *Differential Equations.*

An elementary course devoted mainly to the solution of the simpler ordinary and partial differential equations, with a few geometric and physical applications.

TEXT-BOOKS—Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus; Murray's Differential Equations.

Mathematics 4

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.*

The plane, the straight line, the quadric surfaces, general theory of surfaces.

(b) *Theory of Equations.*

An advanced course in the general Theory of Equations, in which a knowledge of the Calculus will be presupposed.

TEXT-BOOKS—C. Smith's Solid Geometry; Burnside and Panton's Theory of Equations, Vol. I.

Mathematics 5

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

An advanced course, with an introduction to modern Analytic Geometry.

(b) *Advanced Calculus.*

The usual topics of an advanced course will be treated, while many examples taken from problems in Geometry and Physics will be considered.

TEXT AND REFERENCE BOOKS—Salmon's Conic Sections; Goursat's Cours d'Analyse; Williamson's Differential Calculus; Williamson's Integral Calculus; Wilson's Advanced Calculus.

Mathematics 6 *Projective Geometry.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

An elementary presentation of the spirit and methods of modern Synthetic Geometry.

TEXT-BOOK—Dowling's Projective Geometry.

Mathematics 7 *Applications of the Calculus to Problems of Mechanics.*

2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A course designed to extend the knowledge of the power of the calculus and to develop a facility in applying it to the problems of mechanics. A first course in the calculus and an elementary course in general physics are prerequisites.

TEXT-BOOK—Smith and Longley's Theoretical Mechanics.

Mathematics 8 *History and Teaching of Mathematics.*

1 hr.

A course designed to give a general view of the historical development of mathematics and the methods of teaching the subject.

PHILOSOPHY

PROFESSOR CROOKS

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR GEISSLER

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE

MISS SCOTT

Philosophy 1

3 hrs.

For schedule see page 86.

This course is required for the degree.

(a) *Psychology*. 3 hrs. 1st term.

This is a course in the general principles of Psychology, some attention being given to the application of the psychological method to special fields of interest.

TEXTS—Hunter's General Psychology and parallel readings.

(b) *Laboratory Practice*. 5 hrs. 2d term.

This is a beginning course in the method and practice of psychological experimentation. The experiments done are for the most part in the field of qualitative analysis.

or (c) *Introduction to Philosophy*. 3 hrs. 2d term.

The method of giving this course will be by a brief historical survey of the development of Philosophy, followed by a more detailed consideration of the major problems considered by Philosophy.

Philosophy 2a *Genetic Psychology*. 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

An objective treatment of the facts of structure and behavior in the race and in the individual, with special stress on the mental development of the child. The laws of heredity, the origin and development of instincts, the conditions governing habit formation, and kindred topics will be made the subject of discussion.

TEXTS—Kirkpatrick's Genetic Psychology, and Fundamentals of Child Study.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin and Bagley's Human Behavior; Watson's Behavior; Kirkpatrick's Individual in the Making.

Philosophy 2b *Ethics*. 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

This will consist of a careful consideration of the nature of desire, motive, etc., with their significance in the interpretation of human freedom, a brief study of types of theory concerning the moral standard and its application to the system of virtues, moral institutes, and moral progress. Emphasis will be put on the social applications of moral principles. Text-book work will be expected, and free discussion will be encouraged.

TEXTS—Drake's Problems of Conduct; Rand's Classical Moralists. . .

REFERENCES—Dewey and Tufts; Seth; Baldwin's Social and Ethical Interpretations.

Philosophy 3 *History of Philosophy.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

(a) *Ancient and Medieval Philosophy.*

1st term.

This will include a general account of the development of the philosophic thought from its origin in Greece upwards. Emphasis is put upon the organic connection of systems.

(b) *Modern Philosophy.*

2d term.

Especial emphasis is put upon the English movement in Philosophy as the basis for comprehending the Kantian and Post-Kantian movements.

Lectures, text-book work, prescribed readings and essays will constitute the method of instruction. Students will be required to read in part the following: Plato's Republic, The Symposium, The Apology, and The Phædo. Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, Descartes's Method and Meditations, Spinoza's Ethics, Liebnitz's New Essays, Locke's Essay on Human Understanding, Berkeley's Principles, Hume's Treatise.

TEXTS—Rogers's Students' History of Philosophy; Bakewell's Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Rand's Modern Classical Philosophers.

REFERENCES—Windelband, Erdmann, Höffding, Thilly.

Philosophy 4 *Advanced Psychology.*

3 hrs.

(Monday), Wednesday and Friday, 9:00; Laboratory, Tuesday, 2:00 to 4:25, 1st term.

In this course three periods a week during the first term are devoted to advanced laboratory practice in quantitative methods. Two lecture periods a week are devoted to discussions of such topics as the original nature of man, psychophysical problems of sensitivity, perception, reasoning, affections, emotions, and the like.

During the second term three lectures a week are devoted to psychological problems of everyday life, of law, business and industry, and of mental efficiency as influenced by physiological and environmental factors.

Philosophy 5 *Psychology and Philosophy of Religion.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

A psychological study of the religious experience, followed by a philosophical interpretation of the fundamental religious conceptions. The method of the course will be lectures, readings, and reports.

Philosophy 6 *Contemporary Philosophy.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

The various movements of thought in Germany, England, France, Italy, and America, from about 1880 to the present time. See note under Course 8.

TEXTS—Citations from the leading contemporary philosophers, emphasis being given to Pragmatism, Neo-Realism, and Idealism. Perry's *Present Philosophical Tendencies*.

[Philosophy 7 *Kantian Criticism.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This will be a study of the Critiques of Pure Reason and Practical Reason and the Critique of Judgment. The main work will be put upon the Critique of Pure Reason. See note under Course 8.

TEXT—Watson's *Selections*.

REFERENCE—Watson's *Kant and His English Critics*; Caird's *Critical Philosophy of Kant*; Paulsen's *Immanuel Kant*. Not offered 1921-22.]

[Philosophy 8 *Metaphysics and Post-Kantianism.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

(a) *Metaphysics.*

Two hours per week, second term. It will deal with the cardinal questions of modern metaphysics, interpretation of the vital concepts of modern science and philosophy, and will seek to reach some conception of the relation of the individual to the absolute.

TEXT—Royce's *The World and the Individual*, Volumes 1 and 2.

COLLATERAL READING—Bradley, Schiller, and Taylor.

(b) *Post-Kantianism.*

A rapid historical survey of Post-Kantian Idealism, occupying one hour per week during the second term.

REFERENCE—Höfding's *History of Modern Philosophy*.

COLLATERAL READING—Royce's *Spirit of Modern Philosophy*; McTaggart, *Hegelian Dialectic*.

NOTE—Courses 5 and 6 will be given in the same year, and Courses 7 and 8 likewise, and these combinations will be offered on alternate years. Not offered 1921-22.]

Philosophy 9 *Æsthetics.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A brief historical survey will be made of the field, after which a study will be made of the æsthetic experience according to the methods of Psychology and Philosophy.

TEXTS—Croce, *Æsthetic*; Bosanquet, *History of Æsthetic*; Puffer, *Psychology of Beauty*.

[Philosophy 10 *Logic.*

3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of elementary Logic, deductive and inductive, especial attention being given to the methods of science. A review of the modern developments of logical theory will be made at the end of the course.

TEXT—Hibben's Logic, Deductive and Inductive. Not offered 1921-22.]

PHYSICS

PROFESSOR KILBY

Miss Boggs

Physics 1 *General Physics.*

3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday and Thursday, 10:40.

Section B—Tuesday and Thursday, 11:30.

The elementary principles of Physics are accurately treated and illustrated by numerous class-room demonstrations. Special attention is given to the explanation of the phenomena of everyday life. Laboratory work accompanies the course throughout the year. When laboratory work is not conducted during any particular week, the class meets on the Saturday of the same week at the usual hour. Mathematics 1 is a prerequisite.

TEXTS—College Physics, Carhart; Laboratory Manual of Physics, Kilby; Definitions of Physics, Kilby.

Physics 2 *Mechanics, Light, and Sound.*

3 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Light and Sound, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Mechanics, Kilby; Experiments in Light, Kilby.

[Physics 3 *Electricity, Magnetism, and Heat.*

3 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Electricity and Magnetism, Franklin and MacNutt; Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Electricity, Magnetism and Heat, Kilby. Not offered 1921-22.]

Physics 2 and Physics 3 are continuations of Physics 1, and consist of more advanced treatments of the subject. They are offered on alternate years, and either may be taken first. Laboratory work accompanies each course. Physics 2 will be given in 1921-22.

NOTE—It is absolutely necessary for new students to bring their high-school laboratory report books, properly signed, in order to obtain entrance credit.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

PROFESSOR PEAKE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR MASTEN

All courses in political science are elective and are open in general to students who have had a college course in history. Courses 5, 6 and 7, however, are intended primarily for Juniors and Seniors.

Political Science 2 *American Government and Politics.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Section B—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

(a) *American Government.* 1st term.

A study of the framing and adoption of the Federal Constitution; the fundamental principles of American government; the organization and administration of government—national, state, local; the rights and duties of citizenship; American ideals, etc.

(b) *American Politics.* 2d term.

This course will aim to acquaint the student with the history of political parties in the United States—the conditions that gave rise to parties, the issues that have from time to time separated the principal parties, third-party movements, present-day party problems.

Political Science 3 *Comparative Government.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A comparative study of the governments of the principal modern states with respect to origin, development, principles, organization, administration, etc.

Political Science 4 *City Government.* 3 hrs. 2d term

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A study of the organization, administration, and problems of municipal government in the United States with frequent reference to municipal conditions in European countries.

Political Science 5 *Principles of Political Science.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday and Saturday, 11:30.

A study of the origin, nature, forms, and functions of the State.

Political Science 6 *History of Political Theories.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

After a brief review of the political theories of ancient and mediæval times, a more detailed study will be made of the principal theories held during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries in France, England, Germany and the United States.

Political Science 7 *International Law and Diplomacy.* 1 hr.

This course will, by lectures and readings, deal with (1) the origin, nature, and principles of international law; (2) the general utility of the diplomatic service, the rights and duties of diplomats, the history and problems of American diplomacy.

SOCIOLOGY

PROFESSOR AYRES

Sociology 1 *Introduction to Economics.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

This course deals with the rise of modern industry and its expansion in the United States; production, distribution, and consumption; value, price, and the monetary system of the United States; tariff, labor movement, natural and legal monopolies; American railroads and trusts; economic reform; government expenditures and revenues; taxation and economic progress.

The last half of this course deals with the development of economic thought. This will include a brief survey of economic thought in classical antiquity and its development in Europe, England, and America. Mill, Turgot, Adam Smith, Malthus, Ricardo, and other writers will be considered.

The members of the class will be taken on tours of inspection through industrial institutions in and about Lynchburg.

Sociology 2 *Introduction to Social Science.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Section B—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course deals with early social development, achievement, civilization, and the growth of modern social institutions; elimination of social evils; the social ideal; charities, compulsory insurance, and corrective legislation.

Particular problems of city and country life will be discussed. Students will be directed in personal investigation of social conditions in Lynchburg.

Prisons, almshouses, and other institutions will be studied. The aim of the course is to prepare students for social service.

[Sociology 3 *Socialism and Conservation.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

The purpose of this course is to acquaint the student with the various utopian schemes of economics and government as associated with the labor movement in order to separate the transient from the permanent in society. Some attention will be given to such writers as Plato,

Fourier, Proudhon, Louis Blanc, Thomas More, and Edward Bellamy; but most of the time will be given to present socialistic theories and development. The nature, strength, and weakness of socialism will be considered; the golden mean of practical reform will be studied. About one-half of this course is given to the study of conservation of natural resources, including minerals, water, land, and its products. Lectures, recitations and discussions. Not offered in 1921-22.]

Sociology 4 *Labor Movement.*

3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

This course embraces a brief survey of the conditions of labor in the nations of antiquity and in mediæval Europe. Most of the time will be given to modern labor movements in Europe, England, and America; the rise of labor organizations, strikes, boycotts, and injunctions, the sweating system, woman and child labor; wages, hours of labor, sanitary and safety devices. The labor of factories, farms, and stores will be studied to furnish concrete examples for the course.

Sociology 5 *Money and Banking.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This course takes up the history and principles of money, evolution of the gold and silver standards, bills of credit, greenbacks, Confederate currency, financial panics, growth and development of the American banking systems, Canadian, Scotch, English, German and French banking, and practical discussions of financial investments. It also deals with the theory and practice of taxation, public finance as found in ancient and modern governments, with special reference to the United States.

SPANISH

PROFESSOR ZDANOWICZ

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CHANDLER

Spanish 1 *Elementary Spanish.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Grammar, conversation, and reading of modern authors.

TEXTS—Hills and Ford, First Spanish Course; Reader; Alarcón, *El Capitán Veneno*; short comedy.

Spanish 2 *Advanced Spanish.*

3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Grammar, conversation, prose composition, and reading.

TEXTS—Cervantes, *Don Quixote*; Moratín, *El sí de las Niñas*; Valera, *El Comendador Mendoza*; Echegaray, *O locura ó santidad*; Umphrey, *Spanish Prose Composition*.

Open to those who have completed Course 1.

Spanish 3 *Rapid Survey.*

2 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00.

A rapid survey of Spanish literature, with class and assigned reading of representative authors of the classic and modern periods. Ford, *Main Currents of Spanish Literature*, and other references to historical and critical studies.

MUSIC

PROFESSOR DAVIS

PROFESSOR ADAMS

PROFESSOR CLARK

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED

MISS BOND

MISS WILLIAMS

MISS CUTHBERT

MR. KLUENTER

This department is under the direct supervision of Professor Davis. Instruction, both theoretical and practical, will be given in theory, history, piano, violin, solo singing, choral and sight singing, and methods of teaching music.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS.—Students must understand the rudiments of music and have some technical proficiency before the theoretical or practical courses can be taken.

Where the examination shows deficient training an introductory course will be given, but no beginner in music will be received in the department.

Students completing the course in either instrumental or vocal music will receive a Certificate of Proficiency from the Department of Music.

Each course in Theory will be credited as two hours on the A. B. degree, eight hours' credit in all.

The four courses in Theory are required for completion of either instrumental or vocal courses. All students of music, instrumental or vocal, will be required to take the introductory year in Theory, unless excused after examination.

Students in the vocal course will be required to pass the examination in Piano Course 2 before certificate will be given.

Resident students who specialize in music will be required to take nine hours a week in the academic departments. A half-course in piano is offered for very advanced students whose literary studies do not leave full time for music. In music, as in other subjects, students enter the course for which they are prepared.

Examinations are given twice a year, and students are advanced as rapidly as possible. Each course is designed to cover one year's

time, but if a student has time for extra practice, or learns rapidly, she will be advanced at any time to the course her progress entitles her to enter; if she falls below the work required, in amount or excellence, she will not be advanced until the deficiency is made up. The introductory courses are arranged for students whose training has been deficient.

Students receive both private and class lessons. Musicals and lectures will be given frequently.

For both instruction and practice only Knabe pianos are used. Thirty-four new pianos were installed in 1918. Worn pianos are replaced by new ones and kept in first-class condition.

The four courses in Theory of Music are elective courses, without extra charge to college students.

For terms for instrumental, vocal, and introductory theory courses see page 31.

I. Theory

PROFESSOR DAVIS

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED

MISS WILLIAMS

An introductory course of one year is offered, and students will be required to pass a satisfactory examination before taking Course 1.

Introductory Year.

The history of notation; formation of intervals; origin and development of scales and simple harmonic chords; relationship of keys; a general survey, with illustrations at keyboard of rhythm, tempo, marks of expression, use of pedals, phrasing, and melodic embellishments. Twice a week throughout the year.

Course 1 *Harmony.*

2 hrs.

This course includes a thorough treatment of intervals; the principal consonant and dissonant chords in their relation to harmonic progression; modulation to related keys; the use of passing notes and suspensions; the harmonizing of a given theme, or a figured bass; practical work at keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year.

Course 2 *Advanced Harmony and Counterpoint.*

2 hrs.

A continuation of Course 1, with an enlarged development of dissonant combinations. Use of the pedal note, unrelated tones, and harmonic sequences as applied in harmonizing a given theme, and in original exercises. Harmonic counterpoint; harmonic accompani-

ment; practical work at the keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year. This course is open to students who have completed Course 1.

Course 3 *History of Music.*

2 hrs.

This course will give a general survey of the subject. Ancient and Greek music; the music of the early Christian Age; the development of counterpoint and polyphonic music; the Italian, French, and German opera; the oratorio; the development of instrumental music; the great Art Forms; biographies of the great composers. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course is open to all College students, but students are advised to take Courses 1 and 2 in Theory before taking Course 3.

Course 4 *Counterpoint, Form, and Analysis.*

2 hrs.

This course is a development of work begun in Course 2, and includes more advanced work in counterpoint, with thematic, rhythmic, and harmonic analysis of compositions, by the best composers of the classic and romantic periods. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course can be taken after Course 2, but will be of greater benefit to students who also take Course 3 before beginning Course 4.

II. Pianoforte

PROFESSOR DAVIS

PROFESSOR ADAMS

MISS BOND

Students must be familiar with correct phrasing, staccato and legato touch, the ordinary signs used in music, and their application, and have some technical proficiency before Course 1 can be taken.

Course 1

Students who take this course will have technical studies to develop touch, finger and wrist action; scales and arpeggios in various forms; studies and sonatas by such composers as Czerny, Clementi, Loeschhorn, Kuhlman, or equivalents. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 2

Continued study of scales and arpeggios; studies and sonatas by Clementi, Heller, Mozart, Haydn, Mendelssohn, Bach, etc. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 3

Scales in double thirds and sixths; arpeggios, trill, and wrist studies; selections from Bach Inventions; Clementi, Cramer and Loeschhorn studies; Mathews's Graded Studies, Beethoven Sonatas,

Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, and other classic composers. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 4

This course is a perfecting of all the previous courses. More difficult technical studies will be required, and larger, more important works by the best composers will be studied. No student can complete this course until a thorough knowledge of the best music for the pianoforte has been acquired, and sufficient mastery of technique to interpret such works with intelligence. In Course 4 attention will be given to four- and eight-hand arrangements for the pianoforte of symphonies and other compositions for orchestra. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

III. Vocal Music

PROFESSOR CLARK

MISS CUTHBERT

Instruction in singing will be given in private and class lessons. Courses are offered in solo singing and chorus practice. Students must have some knowledge of the rudiments of music and ability to read simple music before taking Course 1.

SOLO SINGING

Course 1

Lessons in correct position, breathing, and production of tone; easy solfeggios; Sieber Studies in enunciation preparatory to simple songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 2

Study of intervals; slow scales and arpeggios; exercises in Italian from Vaccai and Marchesi; study of ballad singing. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 3

Study of scales, arpeggios, turns, etc., in rapid movement; vocalises for style and execution; Italian, French, and German songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 4

Study of major and minor scales; advanced work in execution and artistic phrasing; continued study of diction and interpretation covering a wide range of songs from the best writers; study of opera and oratorio. Two lessons a week, and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

All students who complete Course 4 must pass the examinations required in Course 2 for pianoforte playing, and such examinations as the professor of vocal music may require in sight singing and chorus practice.

CHORUS CLASS

This class is open to students who pass an examination given by the professor of singing. This work is required of all voice students who are prepared for it. The class meets for one hour every Tuesday night at 7 o'clock.

IV. Violin

MR. KLUENTER

Students must have some knowledge of music before this course can be taken.

Instruction on the violin will be given in private or class lessons. A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and such practice as the student requires. As a rule, this course covers four years.

V. Organ

PROFESSOR ADAMS

Instruction on the pipe organ will be given to a very limited number of students who wish to become church organists.

Only advanced piano students with the necessary preparation in harmony will be accepted in this course.

A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

VI. Students' Half Course

This course is designed for piano students whose academic studies prevent their taking full work in music.

Only students very advanced in piano music will be allowed to take this course.

ART

PROFESSOR SMITH

I. History of Art

The following courses, to the amount of three hours, are credited on the A. B. degree. They are designed for all students, whether endowed with artistic ability or not. There is no extra fee for tuition in any course offered in the History of Art.

History of Art 1 *General History of Art.* 2 hrs.

Section A—Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

Section B—Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Illustrated lectures, Secs. A and B, Wednesday, 7:30 p. m.

This course is designed to give students a general knowledge of the history of architecture, sculpture, and painting. Open to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors and advanced special students. Illustrated lectures, texts, and collateral reading.

History of Art 2 *Interiors.* 1 hr.

Section A—Wednesday, 10:40.

Section B—Thursday, 10:40.

The purpose of this course is to develop in the student a discriminating knowledge of what constitutes a good interior, and to enable her to make practical use of such knowledge. Ancient, mediæval, and modern interiors are studied. The method of instruction consists of free discussions, assigned readings, illustrated lectures, and practical work. The last embraces the planning of a house to scale, designing the color scheme, and selecting the furniture for each room. Open to first-year students by permission; to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and special art students without prerequisites.

II. Practical Art

A large studio, equipped with imported casts and objects for still-life studies, is provided for the use of students. Living models are also furnished.

The composition class meets weekly, when each student submits an original drawing or painting representing her conception of the subject which has been assigned for treatment. These compositions are criticized for the benefit of all, and care is taken that the students are drilled in the principles which underlie the foundation of good pictures. Open to special art students without extra charge.

A sketch class, doing rapid pen and pencil work from life, indoors during the winter and outdoors during the season suitable for such work, meets weekly during the entire year. Art students are members of this class without extra charge. These classes are designed as preparatory to illustrative drawing.

Memory-sketching is used to strengthen the habit of close attention to the daily subject in hand.

Painting may be done in oils or water colors.

A special course is offered in pastels.

Modeling may be done instead of painting.

Resident students who specialize in art will be required to take nine hours a week in the departments of liberal arts.

Students completing Course 6 in technical work and three hours in History of Art will receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

Students desiring to devote all their time to art may board in pleasant homes within five minutes' walk of the College and attend as day students.

Scholarships Offered.—Two annual scholarships to Paris, and a scholarship to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts are offered the students of this department. These scholarships are valued at about \$200 each.

Exhibitions.—Randolph-Macon Woman's College provides for the students, free of charge, an annual exhibition of pictures by artists of national and international fame. Additional exhibitions are given from time to time.

These exhibitions form a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of College life.

For those seeking technical knowledge the following courses are offered. For terms, see pages 31 and 32.

For schedule see page 86.

Drawing and Painting *Introductory.* 3 hrs.

Drawing from objects and casts. Perspective.

Drawing and Painting 1 3 hrs.

Drawing from casts, heads, and busts; still life. Composition.

Drawing and Painting 2 3 hrs.

Drawing from casts, full lengths, life. Comparative anatomy.

Drawing and Painting 3 3 hrs.

Drawing heads from life; all models are in costume. Painting from still life. Composition. Sketching.

Drawing and Painting 4 3 hrs.

This course is a continuation of Course 3.

Drawing and Painting 5 and 6 3 hrs.

Painting from life. Composition. Outdoor sketching.

Drawing Class

Open to students who meet the requirements of the Professor of Art and whose academic work does not leave time for a full course in art.

Once a week for two consecutive periods throughout the year—Wednesday, 2:00-4:00.

There is no fee for tuition in this course.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND HYGIENE

MISS BELDING

MISS WALLIS

MISS GILREATH

Each student, upon entering, is given an examination by the Director and Physician which furnishes a guide for the direction of exercises during the year.

Each student is required to take three hours a week of exercise in the gymnasium and one hour daily in the open air, except on days for gymnastic exercise.

Seniors are exempt from required work after satisfactorily passing the work of the previous years.

Course 1

3 hrs.

An elementary course in marching, tactics, calisthenics, and gymnastics, including free developing exercises and rhythmical steps; fundamental exercises on ladders, Swedish boom, running, jumping, throwing, and games.

HYGIENE—During the month of October talks on the care of the body in respect to exercise, sleep, diet, bathing, disease, etc., are given.

Course 2

3 hrs.

Open to students who have completed Course 1 or its equivalent.

An intermediate course of instruction in the use of hand apparatus, including wands and dumb-bells; gymnastic apparatus—ropes, ladders, boom and saddle, German horse, and games.

One hour a week is given to folk games and æsthetic steps.

LECTURES—Emergency treatment of sprains, fractures, bruises, burns.

Course 3

3 hrs.

1st Term—Advanced tactics, hand apparatus, gymnastic apparatus, games, æsthetic and folk movements.

2d Term—Three courses selected from the following:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| (A) Hand apparatus and games. | 1 hour. |
| (B) Tactics and gymnastic apparatus. | 1 hour. |
| (C) Æsthetic movements. | 1 hour. |
| (D) School Hygiene. | 1 hour. |

Course 4

1 hr.

FENCING—For Seniors and advanced students.

Course 5

1 hr.

INTERPRETATIVE ÆSTHETIC MOVEMENTS—Open to students desiring advanced work.

ATHLETICS—Basket-ball, tennis, track, and field sports are open to all.

SWIMMING—Lessons and use of the natatorium are given to students for a small yearly fee.

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS—Where physical deficiencies are observed, the student is urged to overcome these by special exercises.

The requirements of the West Bill for a teacher's certificate in the State of Virginia are satisfied by the completion of Courses I, II and III.

In order to secure uniformity, students are requested to have their gymnasium suits made here.

SCHEDULE OF RECITATIONS

Courses enclosed in brackets [] are not offered in 1920-21.

Astronomy,	W. F.	12.20	Lab. Sec. C,	T.	10.40- 1.10
Bible 1 A,	T. Th.	9.00	Lab. Sec. D,	W.	9.00-11.25
Bible 1 B,	M. W.	9.50	Lab. Sec. E,	W.	2.00- 4.25
Bible 1 C,	T. Th.	10.40	Lab. Sec. F,	F.	2.00- 4.25
Bible 1 D,	M. W.	11.30	Lab. Sec. G,	S.	9.00-11.25
Bible 2	T. Th. S.	12.20			
Bible 3	W. F.	12.20	Chemistry 2		
Bible 4 or 5	W. F.	9.00		M. W. F.	2.00-4.25
Biology 1: (value 3 hours)			Chemistry 3	M.	8.15-1.10
Lecture Section A,	S.	12.20	Chemistry 4	T. Th. S.	9.00
Lecture Section B,	M.	12.20	Chemistry 5	M.	9.00-1.10
Rec. Sec. A,	T.	9.00	Chemistry 6		
Rec. Sec. B,	T.	10.40		M. W. F.	2.00-4.25
Rev. Sec. C,	W.	9.00	Education 1	T. Th. S.	10.40
Rec. Sec. D,	Th.	9.00	Education 2	T. Th. S.	10.40
Lab. Sec. A,			Education 3	T. Th.	9.50
	T. S.	9.00-10.35	Lab.	W.	2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. B,			[Education 4	M. W.	12.20]
	T. S.	10.40-12.15	Education 5 & 6	W. F.	10.40
Lab. Sec. C,			Education 7	M.	10.40
	W. F.	9.00-10.35	English 1 A,	M. W. F.	10.40
Lab. Sec. D,			English 1 B,	M. W. F.	10.40
	W. F.	10.40-12.15	English 1 C,	M. W. F.	11.30
Biology 2,	M.	2.50	English 1 D,	M. W. F.	11.30
Lab.	T. Th.	2.00-4.25	English 1 E,	M. W. F.	12.20
Biology 3,	M.	2.00	English 1 F,	T. Th. S.	9.50
Lab.	W. F.	2.00-4.25	English 1 G,	T. Th. S.	10.40
Biology 4,	M.	3.40	English 1 H,	T. Th. S.	11.30
Lab.	T. Th.	2.00-4.25	English 1 K,	T. Th. S.	11.30
Biology 5 & 6,	M.	3.40	English 1 L,	T. Th. S.	12.20
Lab.	T. Th.	2.00-4.25	English 1 M,	T. Th. S.	12.20
Chemistry 1: (value 3 hours)			English 1 N,	M. W. F.	9.50
Lecture Section A,	T.	2.00	English 1 O,	M. W. F.	12.20
Lecture Section B,	T.	2.50	English 6 A,	M. W. F.	11.30
Rec. Sec. A,	Th.	9.00	English 6 B,	T. Th. S.	9.50
Rec. Sec. B,	Th.	9.50	English 6 C,	T. Th. S.	12.20
Rec. Sec. C,	Th.	10.40	[English 7	M. W. F.	9.50]
Rec. Sec. D,	Th.	2.00	English 8	W. F.	9.50
Rec. Sec. E,	Th.	2.50	English 9	M. W.	12.20
Rec. Sec. F,	Th.	3.40	English 10	T. Th. S.	10.40
Lab. Sec. A,	M.	9.00-11.25	[English 14	T. Th. S.	10.40]
Lab. Sec. B,	M.	2.00- 4.25	English 15	T. Th. S.	12.20
			English 16 A	M. W. F.	9.00
			English 16 B	T. Th. S.	10.40

[English 17 **M. W. F.** 12.20]
English 18 **M. W. F.** 12.20
English 19 **M. W. F.** 10.40

E. Lit. 2 A, **M. W. F.** 9.00
E. Lit. 2 B, **M. W. F.** 9.50
E. Lit. 2 C, **T. Th. S.** 10.40
E. Lit. 4 A, **T. Th. S.** 9.00
E. Lit. 4 B, **T. Th. S.** 9.50
E. Lit. 5 **M. W. F.** 10.40

French 1a A, **M. W. F.** 9.50
French 1a B, **M. W. F.** 10.40
French 1a C, **M. W. F.** 11.30
French 1a D, **T. T. S.** 11.30
French 1b **M. W. F.** 12.20
French 2a A, **T. T. S.** 9.00
French 2a B, **M. W. F.** 9.50
French 2a C, **T. T. S.** 9.50
French 2a D, **M. W. F.** 10.40
French 2a E, **T. T. S.** 10.40
French 2a F, **M. W. F.** 11.30
French 2a G, **T. T. S.** 11.30
French 2b A, **T. T. S.** 12.20
French 3 A, **T. T. S.** 9.00
French 3 B, **T. T. S.** 9.50
French 3 C, **T. T. S.** 10.40
[French 4 **M. W. F.** 12.20]
French 5 **T. T. S.** 12.20
French 6 **M. W. F.** 12.20
French 7 **T.** 11.30
French 8 **W. F.** 9.50
French 9 **Th.** 11.30

German 1 A, **M. W. F.** 9.00
German 1 B, **M. W. F.** 12.20
German 1 C, **M. W. F.** 9.50
German 1 D, **M. W. F.** 11.30
German 1 E, **T. Th. S.** 12.20
German 2 **T. Th. S.** 9.00
[German 3 **T. Th. S.** 9.00]
[German 4 **M. W. F.** 9.00]
[German 5 **M. W. F.** 9.00]
[German 6 **M. W. F.** 9.50]
German 7 **T. Th.** 11.30
Greek 1 **T. Th. S.** 12.20
Greek 2 **T. Th. S.** 11.30

Greek 3 **T. Th. S.** 10.40
[Greek 4 **M. W. F.** 10.40]
[Greek 5 **M. W. F.** 10.40]
[Greek 6 **W. F.** 9.00]

History 1 A, **T. Th. S.** 9.00
History 1 B, **T. Th. S.** 9.50
History 2 **T. Th. S.** 12.20
History 3 A, **M. W. F.** 9.00
History 3 B, **M. W. F.** 9.50
History 4 **T. Th. S.** 10.40
History 5 **W. F.** 10.40
History 6 **W. F.** 12.20
History 7 **Th.** 9.50
History 8 **S.** 9.50

Italian 1 **M. W. F.** 9.00
[Italian 2 **T. Th. S.** 10.40]

Latin 1 A, **T. Th. S.** 9.00
Latin 1 B, **T. Th. S.** 9.50
Latin 1 C, **T. Th. S.** 10.40
Latin 1 D, **T. Th. S.** 11.30
Latin 1 E, **T. Th. S.** 12.20
Latin 1 F, **M. W. F.** 9.50
Latin 1 G, **M. W. F.** 10.40
Latin 1 H, **M. W. F.** 11.30
Latin 1 I, **M. W. F.** 12.20
[Latin 2 **M. W. F.** 10.40]
Latin 3 **M. W. F.** 10.40
[Latin 4 **M. W. F.** 11.30]
Latin 5 **M. W. F.** 11.30
Latin 6 **T. Th. S.** 12.20
Latin 7 **Th.** 9.50

Math. 1 A, **T. W. Th. F.** 9.00
Math. 1 B, **W. Th. F. S.** 9.50
Math. 1 C, **W. Th. F. S.** 10.40
Math. 1 D, **T. W. F. S.** 11.30
Math. 1 E, **T. W. F. S.** 12.20
Math. 1 F, **T. W. Th. F.** 9.00
Math. 1 G, **W. Th. F. S.** 10.40
Math. 1 H, **T. W. Th. F.** 12.20
Math. 1 J, **T. W. F. S.** 11.30
Math. 1 K, **T. W. Th. F.** 9.50
Math. 2 **T. Th. S.** 9.50
Math. 3 **T. Th. S.** 11.30

[Math. 4	T. Th. S. 12.20]
Math. 5	T. Th. S. 12.20
Math. 6	W. F. 9.00
Math. 7	W. F. 11.30
Math. 8	Th. 9.00

Physics 1:	(value 3 hours)
Lec. Sec. A,	T. Th. 10.40
Lec. Sec. B,	T. Th. 11.30
Lab. Sec. 1 A,	T. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 B,	W. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 C,	Th. 2.00-4.25

Physics 2	W. F. 10.40
Lab.	F. 2.00-4.25
[Physics 3	W. F. 10.40]

Polit. Sci. 2 A	M. W. F. 11.30
Polit. Sci. 2 B	T. Th. S. 9.00
Polit. Sci. 3	T. Th. S. 10.40
Polit. Sci. 4	T. Th. S. 10.40
Polit. Sci. 5	T. S. 11.30
Polit. Sci. 6	T. S. 11.30
Polit. Sci. 7	Th. 11.30

Philosophy 1a:

Lec. Sec. A,	M. W. F. 11.30
Lec. Sec. B,	M. W. F. 12.20
Lec. Sec. C,	T. Th. S. 11.30
Lec. Sec. D,	T. Th. S. 12.20

Philosophy 1c:

Lec. Sec. A,	M. W. F. 11.30
Lec. Sec. B,	M. W. F. 12.20

Laboratory Sections:

M. T. W. Th. F. S.	11.30-1.05
M. T. Th. F.	2.00-4.25
Phil. 2	M. W. F. 9.50
Phil. 3	T. Th. S. 11.30
Phil. 4	M. W. F. 9.00
Lab., 1st term	T. 2.00-4.25
Phil. 5	T. Th. S. 9.00
Phil. 6	T. Th. S. 9.00
[Phil. 7	T. Th. S. 9.00]
[Phil. 8	T. Th. S. 9.00]
Phil. 9	T. Th. S. 9.50
[Phil. 10	T. Th. S. 9.50]

Sociology 1	T. Th. S. 9.50
Sociol'y 2 A,	M. W. F. 9.00
Sociol'y 2 B,	M. W. F. 10.40
[Sociology 3	T. Th. S. 11.30]
Sociology 4	T. Th. S. 11.30
Sociology 5	M. W. F. 11.30

Spanish 1 A,	M. W. F. 10.40
Spanish 1 B,	M. W. F. 11.30
Spanish 2	M. W. F. 9.00
Spanish 3	T. Th. 9.00

Hist. of Art 1 A,	W. F. 9.50
Hist. of Art 1 B,	W. F. 11.30
Hist. of Art 2 A,	W. 10.40
Hist. of Art 2 B,	Th. 10.40
Drawing	} W. Th. 2.00-4.25
Painting	
Composition	
Sketch Class	

7.30 p. m. Wednesday reserved
for illustrated lectures in His-
tory of Art.

Th'y of Mus. 1 A,	T. Th. 9.50
Th'y of Mus. 1 B,	W. F. 10.40
Th'y of Mus. 1 C,	W. F. 11.30
Th'y of Mus. 1 D,	W. F. 12.20
Th'y of Mus. 2 A,	W. F. 9.00
Th'y of Mus. 2 B,	T. Th. 11.30
Th'y of Mus. 4	Th. S. 10.40
Hist. of Mus. 3	W. F. 12.20
Chorus Class	T. 7.00 p. m.

Gymnasium:

Course 1 A,	M. W. F. 9.00
Course 1 B,	T. Th. S. 9.00
Course 1 C,	M. W. F. 2.50
Course 1 D,	M. T. Th. 3.40
Course 1 E,	
	T. 4.30 W. F. 3.40
Course 2 A,	M. W. F. 12.20
Course 2 B,	T. Th. S. 12.20
Course 2 C,	M. W. F. 4.30
Course 3 A,	M. W. F. 5.15
Course 3 B,	T. W. F. 5.15
Course 5	Th. 4.30

MATRICULATES FOR SESSION OF 1920-1921

SENIOR CLASS

LUCY B. ADAMS.....	Blackstone, Va.
KATHERINE COKE AKERS.....	1313 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MEDORA LEE BAILEY.....	Emporia, Va.
MARY MACDONALD BARNETT.....	976 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
LUCY AMANDA BAXTER.....	218 East 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
VIRGINIA LUCILLE BLAND.....	West Point, Va.
RUTH LOUISE BOAZ.....	Covesville, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH BONNELL.....	Muskogee, Okla.
BEATRICE ESTHER BROWN.....	Hillsboro, Ill.
LALLAH MCCOY BROWN.....	Greenville, N. C.
FRANCES CAMPBELL.....	3343 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.
HELEN EUNICE CAMPBELL.....	Dansville, N. Y.
FRANCES WILLARD CARGILE.....	Bentonville, Ark.
GRACE DUNSCOMB CHRISTIAN.....	Blackstone, Va.
MARIE BARNES CLARK.....	First National Bank Bldg., Roanoke, Va.
BERENICE EARL COLLINS.....	915 Crescent Rd., Charleston, W. Va.
EVELYN COX	Waynesville, Ga.
MARTHA BARKSDALE CRADDOCK.....	Houston, Va.
RUTH CRUSSELLE.....	503 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
DINAH DEAVOURS.....	Laurel, Miss.
GEORGIA MARGARET DODGE.....	Napoleonville, La.
ANNE GWYNNE DOUGLASS.....	1597 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
ARLINE REED EUBANK.....	Summit, Va.
MARGARET FIELD.....	39 Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.
JENNIE PRESTON FINLEY.....	Williamsburg, Ky.
FRANCES FLETCHER.....	Accomac, Va.
LOUISE FOGERTY	Greensburg, Pa.
BESSIE LEROY FRANKLIN.....	Pamplin, Va.
JEAN MACDONALD FRANKLIN.....	923 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
MARY EMMA GAY.....	Smithfield, Va.
SUSAN ELIZABETH GILLIE.....	1718 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.
RITA CARRINGTON GILMER.....	228 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY V. GRADY.....	52 Arlington St., Asheville, N. C.
SARAH GRAHAM.....	416 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MARY HAMILTON.....	Greensburg, Pa.
ROSE T. HARRIS.....	Dublin, Texas
SYLVIA HARRIS.....	1041 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
NAOMI HELFRICH.....	Carrollton, O.
MILDRED M. HICKS.....	Evington, Va.
RUBIE HUMPHREYS.....	Paris, Tenn.
KATHARINE P. INGRAM.....	Bolivar, Tenn.

DOROTHY CLAY JONES.....	Waynesboro, Va.
FRANCES KENNEDY.....	Mount Sterling, Ky.
DOROTHY FONTAINE LACY.....	% Jos. B Lacy, Roanoke, Va.
MARY ROBINSON LAFAR.....	Gastonia, N. C.
ELLEN LANE.....	Altavista, Va.
VIRGINIA LOCKETT LANIER.....	Napoleonville, La.
MARTHA NORMAN LATHAM.....	763 Main St., Danville, Va.
KATE H. LAYMAN.....	Newcastle, Va.
EDITH MAY LEE.....	Greenville, N. C.
EUNICE ELIZABETH LEE.....	838 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MAUDE BEATRICE LETSON.....	Stelton, N. J.
ELIZABETH LEWIS.....	Farmville, Va.
MARY LYMAN.....	Montevallo, Ala.
FRANKIE MABEL MCCLUNG.....	Trout, W. Va.
MARY FRANCES MCDARMON.....	Evergreen, Va.
FRANCES TALBOT MCFADEN.....	807 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.
JANE MCLEOD.....	Madisonville, Ky.
MARION VIRGINIA MAGRUDER.....	Clarendon, Va.
ANNIE EARLY MARTIN.....	209 Riverview Ave., Danville, Va.
MARY MARTIN.....	905 South Madison St., Jonesboro, Ark.
BELLE SEDDON MATHESON.....	142 West North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
EMMA WHARTON MEARS.....	Eastville, Va.
ANNA ISABELLE MILLER.....	2225 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
CLARA EDNA MIMS.....	Springfield, S. C.
MINNIE LAWRENCE MIMS.....	Springfield, S. C.
MARY S. MOORE.....	R. F. D. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
MAY EVANGELINE MOORE.....	Statesville, N. C.
WILLIE VAIDEN NANCE.....	228 East Frederick St., Staunton, Va.
MAE NORTHEN.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
ALTA LILIAN OVERMEYER.....	Reisterstown, Md.
CHARLINE PERSON.....	Lewisville, Ark.
HELEN PHILLIPS.....	Louisville, Ga.
FRIEDA PLITT.....	2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
MARY BAILEY RAGLAND.....	R. F. D. 2, South Boston, Va.
MARY BUIE REED.....	515 Webster Ave., Yazoo City, Miss.
HELEN RIODES.....	Boomer, W. Va.
RUTH RISHER.....	University, Va.
LILA RUTH ROBERTSON.....	Bethel, Ky.
LOUISE SCHREYER.....	230 East Broadway, Milton, Pa.
EDYTHE HEADON SCOTT.....	509 Woods Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
KATHRYN SLIFER.....	Milton, Pa.
HELEN BAILEY SMEAD.....	Madison, O.
NELL ELIZABETH SMITH.....	Albemarle, N. C.
LILLIAN LOIS STRALEY.....	934 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELLA LOUISE STRATTON.....	236 South Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.
JEAN B. STRIBLING.....	26 West Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
ETHEL LUCILE SWARINGEN.....	China Grove, N. C.

VIRGINIA CHERRY THIGPEN	605 Northumberland Apts., Washington, D. C.
VIRGINIA EVELYN THOMAS	2502 Divine St., Columbia, S. C.
MAUDE ADDELINE TORRENCE	708 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
SARAH LOUISE WALKER	Milledgeville, Ga.
WILLANNA WALKER	Winchester, Tenn.
MILDRED CONQUEST WAPLES	Pocomoke City, Md.
CORINNE SMITH WILLIAMS	Decherd, Tenn.
MARY OLETHIA WYATT	Clarksville, Tenn.
REBECCA WYNN	Clinton, Ky.

JUNIOR CLASS

CHRISTINE ACREE	Darlington, S. C.
MARION VIRGINIA ADAMS	Fredericksburg, Va.
WILLEENE ALEXANDER	1112 Olive St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
ELIZABETH CALDWELL AMBLER	371 14th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ELIZABETH AUSTIN	Ardmore, Tenn.
MARY LOUISE BAKER	Napoleonville, La.
ELIZABETH VERNITA BALDWIN	Paris, Ky.
RUTH BARNES	Opelika, Ala.
MARY ELIZABETH BARTON	Earle, Ark.
MARY DOROTHY BELL	Abingdon, Va.
MAI BENNETT	Clinton, Ky.
NELLIE VERNON BOAZ	Covesville, Va.
BERNICE CAMDEN BOOTH	243 West Main St., Danville, Va.
MARTHA BOYKIN	269 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
MELISSIA BRADFORD	502 Mountain Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
MABEL DOD BRIGHT	Box 246, Elizabeth City, N. C.
LAURA LUCILE BROWN	142 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
RUTH FIREY BRUGH	518 Church St., Roanoke, Va.
AGNES GOODE BURFORD	Ocala, Fla.
FANNIE HOLLAND BURNS	Charles Town, W. Va.
JANE HEATH CABANISS	121 North Market St., Petersburg, Va.
WAVA CLAY	Mount Airy, Md.
CHARLOTTE TURRENTINE CLEMENTS	Durham, N. C.
JESSIE DIANA CONRAD	Harrisonburg, Va.
MARGARET ELOISE COPPER	Lyndhurst, Va.
DOROTHY L. CROWDER	Jarratt, Va.
ELIZABETH CURE	612 Maiden Lane, Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.
ELIZABETH DAVIS	506 14th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ELIZABETH ALMOND DIUGUID	5 Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
MARY EMILY DONALDSON	Carrollton, Ky.
CLARA JANE DOUGLAS	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
MARY LOUISE DRAKE	Waynesboro, Va.
SUSAN ROBERTSON DUNCAN	Warrenton, Va.
ELIZA ELDRIDGE	1704 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
EMMA BELLE ESTES	Cascade, Va.
GRACE CROOKS FARNUM	1908 East 17th St., Charlotte, N. C.

ETHEL C. FISHPAW.....	Berryville, Va.
VIRGINIA FITZGERALD.....	Blackstone, Va.
LUCY MAY FREEMAN.....	Bramwell, W. Va.
CATHERINE GALE.....	Eaton, O.
POLLIE GREENE.....	Holly Springs, Miss.
MIRIAM ESTELLE GRINNAN.....	228 Colley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
SARAH A. HALL.....	250 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
DOROTHY CURTIS HARRISON.....	Enfield, N. C.
EULALIA HARRISON.....	Bluffton, Ga.
ELIZABETH MADISON HESTER.....	2 Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARGARET JOSEPHINE HILL.....	603 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
MARY MARGARET HIX.....	228 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.
KATHRYN WITHERS HODGES.....	22 Princeton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
HELEN OLIVIA HOOPER.....	2411 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
EDITH HUBBARD.....	Anderson, S. C.
ELLEN HOWE HUDSON.....	Sinks Grove, W. Va.
LOUISE HUFFINES.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
MARY PEGUES IRBY.....	Uniontown, Ala.
ATHALIA TABITHA KLINE.....	Clearfield, Pa.
MARY ELIZABETH KONTZ.....	616 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
EDITH L. KRUGER.....	1337 Pansy St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY HUTCHISON LEEPER.....	7544 Yates Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ELIZABETH LAMOTTE LESESNE.....	Sumter, S. C.
MIGNON McARTHUR.....	Hernando, Miss.
MARCIA E. McDANIEL.....	Hubbard, Texas
SARAH HARRIS MACDONALD.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
LILLIAN FRANCES MCGAHEY.....	1929 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY FLORRIEN MCGEE.....	Raleigh, N. C.
ESTHER PAULINE McMILLEN.....	2112 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
LILLIAN MALONE.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
REBECCA MALONE.....	Athens, Ala.
HELEN PATE MANN.....	1815 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.
NINA GRACE MEADS.....	423 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
EUGENIA MOORE.....	4946 Reiger Ave., Dallas, Texas
MARY LAVINIA MOSS.....	Clinton, Ky.
ELIZABETH LOUISE NORTH.....	1000 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.
VIRGINIA OXLEY.....	933 12th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
GRACE KEENER PATILLO,	

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

LENORA PERKINS.....	Lake Charles, La.
MARY ELMORE PERSONS.....	741 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Ala.
EVANGELINE PETERS.....	Box 142, Newport News, Va.
NAOMI PLITT.....	2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
DOROTHY V. POPE.....	15 Vance St., Asheville, N. C.
ANNA CLYDE PORTER.....	422 North 31st St., Omaha, Neb.
VIRGINIA AIKEN PRITCHARD.....	Blacksburg, Va.
MARY PUFFER.....	176 Buckingham St., Waterbury, Conn.

SALLIE SIMMONS. PURDY.....	204 Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.
JOSEPHINE RAMSEY.....	Viola, Tenn.
VIRGINIA L. REES.....	Masonic Home, Richmond, Va.
RUBY ELOISE RIDDLE.....	Gadsden, Ala.
GERTRUDE RITTER.....	Winchester, Va.
ELIZABETH MOSS ROGERS.....	Savage, Va.
VIRGINIA LOUISE ROSS.....	913 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.
JEAN CAYWOOD ROY.....	46 Riverview Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MARTHA HELMAH RUDISILL.....	1630 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.
CLARA RUST.....	935 Russell St., Nashville, Tenn.
GRACE H. RYLAND.....	R. F. D. 1, South Hill, Va.
ANNE MORTON SHELTON.....	1001 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
HELEN LAND SIMPSON.....	518 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MATILDA SIMS.....	557 Egan St., Shreveport, La.
ROSE MCGUIRE SMITH.....	1201 2nd St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
CATHERINE SOMPAYRAC.....	1406 Market St., Jacksonville, Fla.
FLORENCE WARE SPRAGINS.....	404 Hervey St., Hope, Ark.
LUCILLE LENORE STEVENS.....	Manassas, Va.
MARY BOLLING STOKES.....	Chester, S. C.
EMILY SULLIVAN.....	Anderson, S. C.
MARTHA TEAGUE.....	436 South Court St., Montgomery, Ala.
LOUISE THOMPSON.....	Roxboro, N. C.
KATHERINE R. VAUGHAN.....	471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
MARY ELEANOR WARE.....	600 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
CLYDE BURKELLA WELLS.....	1600 Taylor St., Amarillo, Texas
EVA BLACKWELL WHITE.....	1628 Lovitt St., Norfolk, Va.
MATTIE CELESTE WIDNEY.....	2016 Garrett Ave., Dallas, Texas
FRANCES WILLIAMS.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
VIRGINIA WISHART.....	Smithfield, Va.
MARY EVA WOOD.....	1023 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.
JANE ADAIR WRIGHT.....	1443 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
MILDRED VIVIAN WYATT.....	Clearwater, Fla.

SOPHOMORE CLASS

ELIZABETH EARLE ADAMS.....	Crockett, Texas
LOUISE H. ADKINSON.....	Carrollton, Ky.
MARGARET ALLEN.....	132 V St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
MARGARET HYLDA AMES.....	Onley, Va.
DOUGLAS ANDERSON ARNOLD.....	2472 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
HELEN BAGBY.....	New Haven, Mo.
VIRGINIA WOODSIDE BAGLEY.....	Fayetteville, Tenn.
ELIZABETH WINGFIELD BARNETT.....	976 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
FRANCES BASS.....	Mexia, Texas
HARRIETTE MORTON BAUGH.....	Franklin, Tenn.
AGNES CRAIGHEAD BENNETT.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLSIE ELIZABETH BERLY.....	1697 Victoria St., Beaumont, Texas
MARY ALLISON BLODGETT.....	17 Durant Place, Atlanta, Ga.

MARGARET CORNELIA BOAZ.....	Covesville, Va.
EMMA L. BOOTHE.....	Waverly, Va.
EMILY TINSLEY BOTT.....	1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
HARRIETT COBURN BROWN.....	Brown's Store, Va.
CARRIE LOUISE BROWN.....	1021 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.
LUCY WEBB BROWN.....	Charlottesville, Va.
LELLIE WINFREE BURKS.....	10 Quinlan Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH BURNETT.....	1612 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
ELLEN FRANCES CAMPBELL.....	1014 North Main St., Bonham, Texas
JULIA CANDLER.....	3913 Miramar Ave., Highland Park, Dallas, Texas
EMMA GEORGE CAPPS.....	Opelika, Ala.
HATTIE MADDUX CATO.....	North Emporia, Va.
WILLIAMINA ATKINSON CHAMBERLAYNE.....	Phoenix, Va.
JENNIE RUTH CHAMBERS.....	2240 Calder St., Beaumont, Texas
MARGARET FLEMING CHEATHAM.....	R. F. D. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH CHESTERMAN.....	1636 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.
MABELLE HODGES CLARK.....	649 Riverview Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
ELIZABETH FRANCES COALTER.....	Tunstall, Va.
RUTH COLEMAN.....	118 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELIZABETH JENNINGS COMER.....	1319 Chapman Ave., Roanoke, Va.
MARY MELISSA COOK.....	305 Isabelle St., Greensboro, N. C.
ELLEN GRACE COTTON.....	Dardanelle, Ark.
NANNIE SUE CRUTE.....	Wilson, N. C.
FLORENCE ELIZABETH CULPEPPER.....	29 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.
MARGARET ELIZABETH CUSTIS.....	Pocomoke City, Md.
LUCY KATHERINE DAVIS.....	West Point, Miss.
ELIZABETH S. DAVISON.....	210 West 2nd St., Waynesboro, Pa.
ELEANOR DEMMOND.....	107 East 49th St., Savannah, Ga.
MARGARET SHANNON DENNY.....	Charles Town, W. Va.
MARY TAYLOR DUPUY.....	R. F. D. 5, Lynchburg, Va.
ANNA ALLENE DURFEE.....	Hendersonville, N. C.
BERNICE DENNING EANS.....	New Castle, Va.
CATHERINE VIRGINIA EHRMAN.....	300 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
GLADYS MAE FANNIN.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
BERTA FANT.....	137 Fairland Ave., Clarksdale, Miss.
LEA SPOTTSWOOD FINLEY.....	Williamsburg, Ky.
ANN BALDWIN FISHER.....	Brookneal, Va.
KATHRYN MAE FRANKLIN.....	600 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
GLADYS FULLER.....	1884 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
EDITH STARKE GARRETT.....	Jeterville, Va.
LOUISE GRAHAM.....	Graham, Texas
MARY LOVE GREEN.....	923 Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.
ESTHER E. GREGORY.....	Chase City, Va.
MARY ANN GRESHAM.....	40 West North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
LAURA BROWN GWATHMEY.....	2009 Virginia Ave., Richmond, Va.
SARAH MILDRED HADDEN.....	Princeton, W. Va.
FRANCES MAY HALL.....	250 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

RUTH AMANDA HALLIGAN.....	Carson, Va.
EDITH HARDISON.....	Lewisburg, Tenn.
FRANCES HARDWICK.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
SALLIE WINGFIELD HARDY.....	Clarksville, Va.
MARRON LENORA HARRELL.....	Moultrie, Ga.
MARGARET GUTHRIE HART.....	Prescott, Ark.
LOIS HATCHER.....	Beckley, W. Va.
MARY ELBERTA HATCHER.....	422 Forsyth St., Macon, Ga.
HELEN CLARK HAWTHORNE.....	170 Haywood St., Asheville, N. C.
EFFIE HELM.....	Bakerton, Ky.
RUTH LEON HENSON.....	2142 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MARGARET HILL.....	709 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY GREEN HILL.....	Bishopsville, S. C.
MARY ETHEL HODGSON.....	761 Samuels Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
ALICE HUNTINGTON.....	86 Donaldson Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
MARY ELEANOR JACK.....	1043 Naval Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
BESSIE LOUISE JACOBS.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.
MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS.....	2200 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
NELL BROOKS JOHNSON.....	R. F. D. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
MARY VIRGINIA KAGEY.....	Weyers Cave, Va.
REBECCA MARIE LAGRONE.....	306 South Pine St., Hope, Ark.
MARY LASATER.....	Fayetteville, Tenn.
MARY ELIZABETH LAYTON.....	Marion, S. C.
WILLIAM THOMAS LEAVELL.....	1016 Commerce St., Roanoke, Va.
ANNIE AYRES LEWIS.....	Bainbridge, Ga.
HILDA MARIE LICHTY.....	Meyersdale, Pa.
ELIZABETH S. LOVELACE.....	Houston, Va.
NANCIE EMILY LUKENS.....	Box 785, Roanoke, Va.
ANN ELIZABETH MARSHALL.....	Martinsville, Va.
REBECCA MARTIN.....	Ronceverte, W. Va.
EDNA MAXEY.....	Victoria, Va.
MARY EDMUNDS MEADE.....	824 Paxton St., Danville, Va.
JESSIE MAE METCALF.....	Hartford, Ala.
LUCILE WHEELER MILLS.....	Claremont, Va.
ELISE WALLACE MOORE.....	1708 Acklen Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
AMBER LOUISE MOORS.....	Chadbourn, N. C.
EUNICE AUGUSTA MORRISSETTE.....	Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
LISSIE MAY MUNSEY.....	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
HARRIETTE MURPHY.....	132 Buford Place, Macon, Ga.
CAROLINE POPE NICHOLAS.....	Shelbyville, Ky.
MABEL NOELL.....	Boones Mill, Va.
ELIZABETH D. ODUM.....	626 West 34th St., Norfolk, Va.
RUTH OULD.....	Concord Depot, Va.
MARIE LOUISE PACE.....	Franklin, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH PAGE.....	Batesville, Va.
RUTH VIRGINIA PARKER.....	158 Bay View Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.
MILDRED PARNELLE.....	204 East 39th St., Savannah, Ga.

MARY JIMMIE PATTILLO.....	137 Elizabeth St., Atlanta, Ga.
MARY WALTER PHIPPS.....	Bridle Creek, Va.
MARGARET PIERCE.....	Weldon, N. C.
LUCY SUMMERVILLE PLUNKETT.....	4907 Crutcher Ave., Dallas, Texas
QUINETTE CLARK PRENTISS.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
CAROLYN PRUITT.....	Thomaston, Ga.
ELSIE SYLVESTER RIBBLE.....	301 South Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.
INEZ RICHARDSON.....	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
MARY MABEL RICHARDSON.....	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
RUTH HUNLEY RICHARDSON.....	Urbanna, Va.
MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS.....	209 East 3rd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
ELIZABETH HENRY ROLLER.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
DOROTHY ENID ROTHCHILD.....	2771 Long Ave., Louisville, Ky.
MARIE ANTOINETTE RYLAND.....	Walkerton, Va.
MAY WEATHERFORD SALTER.....	34 South McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
ROSE SANDERSON.....	Ashdown, Ark.
LILLIAN SCHENKELBERGER.....	43 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.
ELAINE ROYALL SCOTT.....	1309 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
MAZZA LEE SEGARS.....	Hartsville, S. C.
DOROTHY FRANCES SMITH.....	201 Lake Ave., Storm Lake, Iowa
DRUSILLA MASON SMITH.....	Beaver Dam, Va.
ROBERT ETHEL SMITH.....	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
ALBERTA J. SNELLINGS.....	414 West 30th St., Norfolk, Va.
ELIZABETH ST. CLAIR.....	Tazewell, Va.
DOROTHY FLORA STEWART.....	430 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
DOROTHY JEAN STEWART.....	Winchester, Tenn.
MAXIE STERLING STONE.....	Hope, Ark.
ANNE NASH STRINGFELLOW.....	18 West 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.
JESSIE LUCILLE SWAFFORD.....	Dayton, Tenn.
MARGARET SHERMAN SWITZER.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
ELIZABETH JANE TAYLOR.....	608 North Sergeant St., St. Joseph, Mo.
MARY TAYLOR.....	Martin, Tenn.
RUTH HINES TEMPLE.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
ANNIE MAI THOMAS.....	Capleville, Tenn.
JESSIE THOMPSON.....	6110 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
JUDITH GAINES THORNHILL.....	215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
SUMNER WINN THORPE.....	116 Harris St., Savannah, Ga.
MARTHA TRAYLOR.....	1335 4th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
ORA L. TRULOVE.....	1612 South Taylor St., Amarillo, Texas
ELIZABETH TURNBULL.....	Box 26, Lawrenceville, Va.
TIRZAH UZZELL.....	607 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MIRIAM K. VANDERVORT.....	Morrow, O.
EVELYN PORTLOCK VAUGHAN.....	471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
MARGARET WATSON.....	Wilson, N. C.
CARRIE LEE WEAVER.....	119 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.
AILENE WELLS.....	Woodbine No. 9, Nashville, Tenn.
LENA FRANCES WILDE.....	525 East Main St., Jackson, Tenn.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.....	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
MADGE WINSLOW.....	120 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.

FRESHMAN CLASS

CATHERINE V. ALLEN.....	1308 L St., Bedford, Ind.
PAULINE ALLEN.....	Monroe, La.
KATHERINE C. ALSTON.....	West Raleigh, N. C.
REBECCA AMES.....	Pungoteague, Va.
ALICE J. ANDERSON.....	Cheraw, S. C.
MARIE LOUISE ASHFORD.....	St. Joseph, La.
DOROTHY P. ATKINSON.....	La Grange, Ga.
ALICE M. BALLOU.....	Fort George Wright, Wash.
FRANCES E. BARKLEY.....	Krug Place, St. Joseph, Mo.
MARGARET P. BATTIN.....	39 Hough Ave., Norfolk, Va.
SUSIE ANNE BEASLEY.....	Courtland Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
CAROLYN BECKHAM.....	31 Inman Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
DORA BECKHAM.....	Ferrum, Va.
LILLIAN MILDRED BEDELL.....	321 W. 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
JESSIE BELL.....	1901 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
EDMONIA SALE BERRY.....	Bedford, Va.
MILDRED BLACK.....	6156 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
SYBIL BOGGS.....	Greenville, S. C.
ANNA R. BOHN.....	219 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
VIRGINIA LEE BOWEN.....	Chickamauga, Ga.
MARY LOUISE BRADFORD.....	1200 S. Barker St., El Reno, Okla.
KATHERINE BRIDGES.....	Leesburg, Va.
LOUISE C. BROWN.....	608 Holbrook Ave., Danville, Va.
LOUISE BURKS.....	Cave City, Ky.
GAIL A. BURNETT.....	1612 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
LYNDEN BUTLER.....	Houma, La.
EVELYN BYRD.....	Brookhaven, Miss.
IONE BYRD.....	Brookhaven, Miss.
MARY ADA CALDWELL.....	Tiptonville, Tenn.
ALBERTA R. CARSON.....	817 E. Henry St., Savannah, Ga.
ALICE B. CARTER.....	Saltville, Va.
BESSIE BEASLEY CARTER.....	921 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
LYNDA MARIE CARVER.....	200 N. Columbus St., Alexandria, Va.
BONNIE E. CATRON.....	Big Stone Gap, Va.
ALICE STAHL CHERRY.....	Bardstown, Ky.
LILY BLANKS CLARKE.....	Monroe, La.
ALICE E. CLAY.....	Route 7, South Richmond, Va.
DOROTHY COE.....	Harlingen, Texas
ANNIE RUTH COLE.....	1333 Washington St., Petersburg, Va.
ELSIE COLLINS.....	Drawer 58, Staunton, Va.
VIRGINIA COMPTON.....	Front Royal, Va.
MARY PASCO CONRAD.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
ANNA LEE COWAN.....	739 Walnut St., Gadsden, Ala.

ISABEL CRANK.....	Route 2, Box 22-F, Forest, Va.
MARGARET CRAWFORD.....	Tuskegee, Ala.
ELVA CUNNINGHAM.....	Box 588, Newport News, Va.
MARGARET STOREY CUTCHIN.....	Franklin, Va.
PAULINE DALTON.....	1010 N. Denver Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
BESSIE MINOR DAVIS.....	214 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
REBECCA DAYVAULT.....	Concord, N. C.
LELIA ETHELYN DILLON.....	715 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.
DESSIE DIXON.....	Hendersonville, N. C.
ELIZABETH DIXON.....	Westernport, Md.
ALLIE GRAY DORNIN.....	R. F. D. 4, Alexandria, Va.
MARY ELLEN DOUGLASS.....	1323 W. Noble Ave., Guthrie, Okla.
NANCY WILLIS DOUTHAT.....	113 Highland Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ORA TAYLOR DOWDLE.....	Morrilton, Ark.
IRENE DRAPER.....	Big Stone Gap, Va.
LUCILE P. DRAPER.....	Big Stone Gap, Va.
MARY FRANCES EATON.....	1122 Jefferson St., Paducah, Ky.
ALBERTA R. ERB.....	10601 Lake Ave., Cleveland, O.
ELIZABETH LINDSAY FITCH.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
DOROTHY FITZGERALD.....	Blackstone, Va.
LILIAN FITZGERALD.....	Tullahoma, Tenn.
KATHERINE FULGHUM.....	1024 N. Denver Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
EMMA ANDERSON GARCIN.....	2618 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
EDITH J. GARRETT.....	303 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
ELOISE GAY.....	Smithfield, Va.
MARIAN L. GILMER.....	102 N. Edgeworth St., Greensboro, N. C.
FRANCES McNAIRY GLASCOCK.....	Greensboro, N. C.
AMANDTINE GLEAVES.....	1120 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
VIRGINIA HAIZLIP.....	Pryor, Okla.
GLADYS J. HALL.....	166 Mt. Vernon Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
FAYE HAMMOND.....	Kosciusko, Miss.
ELEANOR B. HARRISON.....	College Park, Ga.
LYLE HATCHER.....	Beckley, W. Va.
HELEN HAYS.....	331 W. 11th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
SARAH L. HENERIE.....	821 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
STELLA L. HENGES.....	208 Duffy St., Savannah, Ga.
ELIZABETH HOCKER.....	Ocala, Fla.
HELEN M. HOFSTEAD.....	784 Jefferson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
GLADYS HOLMES.....	Huntsville, Ala.
MINNIE HOWARD.....	161 W. Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.
ELLA P. HUBBARD.....	Paducah, Ky.
MINNIE HUDDLESTON.....	Tuskegee, Ala.
ELIZABETH CLOYD HUDSON.....	Sinks Grove, W. Va.
JESSIE LOU HUGHES.....	Hartford, Ala.
CAROLINE BELDEN HULINGS.....	175 Prospect Place, Rutherford, N. J.
ELIZABETH HUNT.....	Oxford, N. C.
MARY STUART HURT.....	354 Allison Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

WINIFRED HUTCHESON.....	Chase City, Va.
KATHERINE IRBY.....	Ashland, Va.
LOVE IRELAND.....	Greensboro, N. C.
ISABELLE JENNINGS.....	Sumter, S. C.
LOUISE FONTAINE JOHNSON.....	Randolph Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
ALICE S. JONES.....	Radford, Va.
ELLA BRODIE JONES.....	Warrenton, N. C.
LUCILE G. JONES.....	1707 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
POLLY JONES.....	Kosciusko, Miss.
GRACE JORDAN.....	Glasgow, Ky.
BARBARA KING.....	3121 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
EFFIE MAY LACY.....	Crockett, Texas
CONSTANCE LAMAR.....	2301 Grand View Blvd., Sioux City, Iowa
LUCILE A. LAMAR.....	Rockville, Md.
DOROTHY M. LANHAM.....	1019 N. 3rd St., Temple, Texas
EDITH LESTER.....	114 N. Edison Ave., Tampa, Fla.
MARY B. LEWIS.....	Farmville, Va.
LUCILLE LIPSCOMB.....	Roanoke, Va.
DOROTHY G. LOGAN.....	The Grove, LeRoy, N. Y.
KATHERINE MCCOY.....	Moorefield, W. Va.
FLORENCE J. McDUFFIE.....	Marion, S. C.
MARY F. MCINTYRE.....	Erwin, Tenn.
EDITH MCKEE.....	716 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.
MARY MCKENRY.....	Peakland, Lynchburg, Va.
MIRIAM MCNAIR.....	Hartsville, S. C.
EVA McNUTT.....	414 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
JUANITA MAGEE.....	Meadville, Miss.
RUTH V. MARKS.....	Chatham, Va.
MARY MARSHALL.....	4712 Sycamore St., Dallas, Texas
MARION MITCHELL.....	Route 1, Nicholasville, Ky.
MARY TOLER MOORE.....	132 Liberty St., Petersburg, Va.
JOSEPHINE MORROW.....	203 Branard Ave., Houston, Texas
ROSA V. MOTTLEY.....	Amelia, Va.
ANNIS M. MOWEN.....	123 N. 14th St., Fort Smith, Ark.
KARMA OGDEN.....	Coleman Falls, Va.
MARY ALEXANDRA ORCHARD.....	910 Colquhoun St., Danville, Va.
ELEANOR D. OSBORNE.....	423 West 120th St., New York City
DEAN OWEN.....	Hartsville, Tenn.
CLARA M. PAGE.....	Aberdeen, N. C.
IDELLE PALMOUR.....	144 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.
KATHLEEN R. PEWETT.....	200 Richmond Ave., Jonesboro, Ark.
MARGARET PHILLIPS.....	Bell Prairie, Miss.
ZELLE PHIPPS.....	Bridle Creek, Va.
MURIEL C. POTTER.....	889 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City
DOROTHY POTTS.....	Kosciusko, Miss.
LUCY HUTTER RAGLAND.....	Beckley, W. Va.
JENNIE ROSINA RASCH.....	903 Broadway, Paducah, Ky.

JANICE M. REINEY.....	303 E. 20th St., Tulsa, Okla.
CHRISTINE RIDDLE.....	Gadsden, Ala.
GERTRUDE ROGERS.....	Winder, Ga.
EDWINA SANDERS.....	605 14th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ADALINE SANFORD.....	Carlisle, Ky.
LOIS KATHRYN SATTERFIELD.....	3 Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va.
MARIAN SCHWARTZ.....	223 Central Ave., Dayton, O.
LUCY DABNEY SHEARER.....	Box 727, Lynchburg, Va.
CATHARINE SIMPSON.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
ELIZABETH NELSON SMITH.....	Suffolk, Va.
ELIZABETH SUMTER SMITH.....	Bedford, Va.
KATHERINE S. SMITH.....	615 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.
LAURA D. SMITH.....	42 Pine St., Petersburg, Va.
LIDA M. SMITH.....	170 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
PHOEBE SMYTH.....	Summerville, S. C.
SARA SPRADLIN.....	Union City, Tenn.
LIDA SPROTT.....	Manning, S. C.
NANCY STINNETT.....	Sherman, Texas
NANCY STOCKTON.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
JULIA FRANCES STUBBS.....	Monroe, La.
HELEN LONG STULL.....	Buena Vista, Va.
SARAH SUTTON.....	Edenton, N. C.
MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS.....	702 S. Cinn. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
MATTIE-LEE L. TOOMER.....	38 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.
CATHERINE MAE TORBET.....	700 Potomac Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
VIRGINIA TRAYER.....	Westminster, Md.
EMILY TROUSDALE.....	Monroe, La.
MARY LEE TURNER.....	110 S. Jackson St., Mobile, Ala.
MARY ELOISE VAUGHAN.....	300 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.
WILMA WADSWORTH.....	409 E. Charles St., Muncie, Ind.
MARY WALKER.....	Cookeville, Tenn.
ELIZABETH WALL.....	Charles Town, W. Va.
ELIZABETH WEAVER.....	Asheville, N. C.
MARTHA LAURA WELLS.....	Bedford, Va.
IRIS WHITE.....	Salisbury, Md.
ELIZABETH WHITELAW.....	Monterey, Va.
SARA WICE.....	107 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.
HELEN WILLIAMS.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
LUCY CATHERINE WILLIAMS.....	Dothan, Ala.
DIXIE WILLIAMSON.....	South Pittsburg, Tenn.
ELIZABETH WILSON.....	620 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
MINNIE AGNES WINGO.....	130 Oakland Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.
CLARISSA WINSLOW.....	Suffolk, Va.
LOUISE L. WOHLFORD.....	Erwin, Tenn.
ELLEN WOOD.....	1023 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.
MARY NELSON WOODSON.....	2609 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY LOUISE YONGUE.....	Tiptonville, Tenn.

VIVIAN CATHERINE YOST.....	Tazewell, Va.
DOROTHY F. YOUENS.....	Navasota, Texas
AGNES YOUNG.....	640 Park Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

IRREGULAR CLASS

LAURA ANDERSON.....	Farmville, Va.
CLARA ATKINSON.....	Champe, Va.
ELIZABETH GRACE BARR.....	Winchester, Va.
HAZEL BERRY.....	1733 S. Boulder St., Tulsa, Okla.
RUBY A. BLACKBURN.....	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
RUTH BLACKWELDER.....	Concord, N. C.
LOUISE BLUNT.....	1017 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARTHA BOWE.....	Caplesville, Tenn.
MILDRED K. BUTTS.....	101 N. Williams St., El Reno, Okla.
VIRGINIA CASTLEMAN.....	Farmington, Mo.
DOROTHY CHURCHILL.....	215 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.
FLORIDE CROWELL.....	Sylacauga, Ala.
ELEANOR DANIEL.....	Clarksville, Tenn.
MARGUERITE DAVIS.....	Commeree, Ga.
LUCILE DOUGHTY.....	6021 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Texas
MADELEINE DULOU.....	64 Rue d'Eysines, Bordeaux, France
SARAH M. FARMER.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.
ELIZABETH FAW.....	Franklin, Tenn.
LUCILE GARRETT.....	302 9th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
EDITH GRINELS.....	Amburg, Va.
ELIZABETH GROSECLOSE.....	Blacksburg, Va.
EUNICE HAGGARD.....	Winchester, Ky.
LETA HINER.....	Doe Hill, Va.
ELIZABETH MACKLIN HOBBS.....	Athens, Ala.
QUEEN E. HOLDEN.....	Athens, Ga.
LAURA HOLLAND.....	474 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
WILLIE HUNTER.....	Roanoke, Ala.
ARINTHIA LONDON.....	Cobbs Creek, Va.
EDITH LINKOUS.....	Blacksburg, Va.
DOROTHY DEANE MEANS.....	Dearborn, Mo.
RENA ESTELLE METCALF.....	Ashburn, Ga.
MILDRED NELMS.....	Commerce, Ga.
LOUISE POWELL.....	Franklin City, Va.
FRANCES ROBINSON.....	1104 Magnolia St., Palestine, Texas
HARRIET ROSLING.....	% Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.
HELEN SALTER.....	1911 Blakemore Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
MARY LOUISE SANDIDGE.....	414 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
CELESTE SANFORD.....	Ripley, Tenn.
LILLIAN TORIAN.....	Gracey, Ky.
EVELYN WAPLES.....	Pocomoke City, Md.
MARGARET SMALL WHITE.....	270 Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga.

JANIE BLANCHE WINGO.....	1619 R St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
FLORENCE WITHEY.....	Warwick, N. Y.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

MARY ROSAMOND BERRY....	Rivermont Ave., cor. Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
EDITH ARGYLE CAMP.....	1700 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
KATHERINE DEMOTT.....	2809 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
ADDIE GREY HOLLAND.....	R. F. D. 1, Lynchburg, Va.
FLORENCE HOPKINS.....	512 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
MARGARET CAMPBELL KINNEAR.....	R. F. D. 6, Lexington, Va.
MRS. BUSEY KREBBS.....	392 Woodland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
LENA KULMAN.....	722 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MRS. JOHN MERRYMAN.....	1003 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MRS. S. H. ROSENTHAL.....	104 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MARY HURFORD WALKER.....	922 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

GRADUATE STUDENTS

ISABEL BOGGS, A. B.....	114 Field St., Greenville, S. C.
MARY WALLACE BUCK, A. B.....	322 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MRS. PAUL CHEATHAM, A. B.....	Randolph Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
KATHRYN DAUGHERTY, A. B.....	Crisfield, Md.
CATHARINE MURPHY, A. B.....	517 W. 10th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
KATHERINE LEE PACKARD, A. B.....	608 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
DOROTHY RIVERS SEAY, A. B.....	Mason, Tenn.
VIRGINIA WATTS, A. B.....	Versailles, Ky.

ENROLLMENT BY STATES

Alabama	25	Missouri	9
Arkansas	19	Nebraska	1
Colorado	2	New Jersey	3
Connecticut	1	New York	5
District of Columbia.....	5	North Carolina	41
Florida	6	Ohio	6
Georgia	41	Oklahoma	13
Illinois	3	Pennsylvania	10
Indiana	3	South Carolina	22
Iowa	2	Tennessee	47
Kentucky	27	Texas	23
Louisiana	11	Virginia	245
Maryland	12	Washington	1
Massachusetts	1	West Virginia	20
Mississippi	12	France	1

Total 618

CLASSIFICATION

Graduate Students	8
Seniors	97
Juniors	114
Sophomores	156
Freshmen	189
Irregular Students {First Year 20}	43
{Advanced 23}	
Specials	11
Total	618

DEGREES, CERTIFICATES, AND SCHOLARSHIPS CONFERRED

JUNE, 1920

BACHELOR OF ARTS

MILDRED CALLEN ABERNATHY.....	Georgia
GRACE KINCKLE ADAMS.....	Virginia
MAEBELLE FITZGERALD ADAMS.....	West Virginia
EVELYN MERRETT ALLEN.....	Virginia
JOSEPHINE VANCE BAILEY.....	Mississippi
MABEL VIRGINIA BARIHAM.....	Virginia
EMILY BARKSDALE	Virginia
ALICE NELLE BARMORE.....	Georgia
GLADYS ROSALIND BARROW.....	Virginia
GLADYS ELIZABETH BENNETT.....	Virginia
MARY BELL BIBLE.....	Kentucky
ELIZABETH BOYD	Kentucky
OLLIE KATE BRITTAIN.....	Virginia
GLADYS ROWLEY BUTLER.....	Louisiana
BEATRICE CANTRELL	Tennessee
SALLIE ELIZABETH CARROLL.....	Virginia
MARY JEANNETTE CHAPMAN.....	Tennessee
BESS COUCH	Arkansas
PHYLLIS CRAWFORD	Arkansas
JULIA AULL DANIEL.....	South Carolina
KATHRYN DAUGHERTY	Maryland
EDITH EMILY DAVIS.....	Virginia
MARGARET KELLY DIXON.....	Alabama
IDELLA VIRGINIA DUVAL.....	Maryland
BETH MARGARET EASLEY.....	Virginia
MARGARET CARRINGTON EDMUNDS.....	Virginia
ELIZABETH ESHER EDWARDS.....	Virginia
ELSIE DEMOVIILE EGGLESTON.....	Tennessee
CONSTANCE ELSA FARNHAM.....	Connecticut
RUTH FAW	Tennessee
PAULINE ELIZABETH FAWLEY.....	Virginia
ANNIE TATUM FERGUSON.....	Virginia
MAY HAIL FISCHER.....	Pennsylvania
MARY FRANCES FLOWERS.....	Mississippi
OPAL FORCUM	Illinois
SARAH HINES FORD.....	Georgia
JOSIE DAVIS FRANCIS.....	Texas
MARGARET HENRY GAMMON.....	Tennessee
JULIA KATHRYN GARRETT.....	Texas
MARY CATHERINE GRAVES.....	Virginia
AMY OTTLEY HANKINS.....	Virginia
ALICE WORTHAM HARDY.....	Virginia
GRACE HARNSBERGER	Virginia

DOROTHY WILLARD HARRIS.....	Virginia
FLORA ELIZABETH HARRIS.....	Texas
LAURA STINSON HENDERSON.....	Missouri
CHARLOTTE HARPER HODGES.....	North Carolina
DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOLLAND.....	Virginia
BESS EDWARD HOWARD.....	Missouri
RUTH VINCENT HOWES.....	New York
VELMA RUTH HUDDLESTON.....	Alabama
MARGARET PRESTON HUNDLEY.....	Virginia
RUTH OVERTON HYNES.....	Kentucky
EMMA VIRGINIA IVEY.....	North Carolina
ELEANOR PEPPER JENNINGS.....	Virginia
ALICE ELIZABETH JONES.....	Virginia
MARGARET PRESTON LIGHT.....	West Virginia
MARY LOUISE LILLARD.....	Kentucky
BEULAH LOTT	Georgia
MARGARET LOVE	South Carolina
ELIZABETH SEYMOUR McCHORD.....	Kentucky
MINNIS MADDEN	Texas
ELIZABETH BIRD MAHAN.....	Arkansas
VIRGINIA MARSHALL	West Virginia
KATHERINE MUIR MARSTON.....	Louisiana
OLIVIA GEE MEREDITH.....	Texas
EMMA NICHOLS MONTAGUE.....	Virginia
ANNIE MOORE	Alabama
KATHLEEN MORRIS	Arkansas
WILLA BLAND MORRIS.....	Virginia
CLYDE LOUIS MOSELEY.....	Virginia
BARBARA MOUNT	Virginia
LUCY FAYE PATTERSON.....	Virginia
NADINE DOROTHY PILLOT.....	Texas
MARIE LOUISE RADFORD.....	Virginia
MARY REYNOLDS	Texas
ZILPAH REYNOLDS	Texas
ELISE HUTTON RIDOUT.....	Maryland
IDA BARKLEY ROUTH.....	Virginia
FRANCES GARLAND ROYALL.....	Virginia
HELEN CRAIG RUFFIN.....	Virginia
LOUISA MOSELEY SALE.....	Virginia
DOROTHY SCARBOROUGH	Ohio
LESSIE KATHLEEN SCOTT.....	Virginia
EDITH CARTWRIGHT SHEPHERD.....	Virginia
ELIZABETH BOWMAN SHERMAN.....	Virginia
FLORENCE LUCILE SHERMAN.....	Virginia
HELEN LORRAINE SMITH.....	Virginia
SUSAN MAGDALENE SPROTT.....	South Carolina
CAROLINE TRAVER STECKERT.....	Florida

LOUISE STRADLEY	Virginia
ELEANOR STRUPPA	Georgia
MARY CRAWFORD SWEARINGEN.....	Mississippi
MARY CATHERINE THOMAS.....	North Carolina
SUE WASHINGTON THOMAS.....	Virginia
ELLA MAE UPTHEGROVE.....	Missouri
MARY ELIZABETH WALKER.....	Tennessee
BESS RUSK WALKUP.....	West Virginia
MARY ADALENE WEAVER.....	North Carolina
HELEN JOY WELLS.....	Virginia
JULIA WHITE	Louisiana
MARIA ROGAN WHITSON.....	Alabama
JEAN ADOLYNE WIDMEYER.....	Virginia
EUNICE EMBRY WILSON.....	Virginia
MATTIE HADLEY WOODARD.....	North Carolina
DOT MANNING WOODSON.....	Virginia
IDA WYLIE	Alabama
ELIZABETH JEAN YOUNG.....	Missouri

CERTIFICATES

Theory of Music and Piano

GRACE KINCKLE ADAMS.....	Virginia
JOSEPHINE CASE CRAVEN.....	North Carolina
DOROTHY WILLARD HARRIS.....	Virginia
MILDRED JANE MCCRARY.....	Texas
ELIZABETH MARSHALL OLIVER.....	Virginia

SCHOLARSHIPS

Freshman Scholarship

MARY VIRGINIA KAGEY

Sophomore Scholarship

FANNIE HOLLAND BURNS

Junior Scholarship

ARLINE REED EUBANK

PHI BETA KAPPA

MILDRED CALLEN ABERNATHY
 MARY JEANNETTE CHAPMAN
 ELSIE DEMOVILLE EGGLESTON
 GRACE HARNSBERGER
 CLYDE LOUIS MOSELEY
 ELIZABETH BOWMAN SHERMAN
 FLORENCE LUCILE SHERMAN
 ELEANOR STRUPPA
 MARY ADALENE WEAVER
 JEAN ADOLYNE WIDMEYER

STUDENT OFFICERS

STUDENT COMMITTEE

MARTHA NORMAN LATHAM, *President*
MARTHA BARKSDALE CRADDOCK }
RUTH CRUSSELLE } *Vice-Presidents*
MARY MARTIN }
SYLVIA A. HARRIS }
KATHRYN WITHERS HODGES, *Secretary*
HELEN LAND SIMPSON, *Secretary to Executive Board*

MEMBERS

Senior Representatives

MARY M. BARNETT
BEATRICE E. BROWN
WILLARD CARGILE
EVELYN COX
MARTHA CRADDOCK
RUTH CRUSSELLE
MARGARET FIELD
SYLVIA A. HARRIS
DOROTHY F. LACY
MAUDE B. LETSON
MARION V. MAGRUDER
MARY MARTIN
EMMA W. MEARS
LAWRENCE MIMS
MARY S. MOORE
FRIEDA PLITT
VIRGINIA C. THIGPEN
VIRGINIA THOMAS

Junior Representatives

MARTHA BOYKIN
AGNES G. BURFORD
JESSIE D. CONRAD
ELIZABETH CURE

KATHRYN W. HODGES
ANNA CLYDE PORTER
VIRGINIA A. PRITCHARD
HELEN L. SIMPSON
CATHERINE SOMPAYRAC
MARY STOKES

Sophomore Representatives

DOUGLAS A. ARNOLD
ALLISON BLODGETT
ELIZABETH BURNETT
ELIZABETH CHESTERMAN
JUDITH THORNHILL
CARRIE LEE WEAVER

Freshman Representatives

GALE BURNETT
LOUISE JOHNSON
NANCY STOCKTON

Irregular Representative

BLANCHE WINGO

Day Students' Representative

RITA C. GILMER

YOUNG WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

VIRGINIA THOMAS, *President*

DEBATING COUNCIL

NAOMI HELFRICH, *President*
EDITH J. GARRETT, *Secretary*

"TATTLER" (MONTHLY)

BEATRICE COLLINS, *Editor*MARY LYMAN, *Business Manager*

"HELIANTHUS" (ANNUAL)

LOUISE WALKER, *Editor*MARY S. MOORE, *Business Manager*

"SUN DIAL" (WEEKLY)

ARLINE EUBANK, *Editor*MARY F. MCGEE, *Business Manager*

PRESIDENTS OF COLLEGE CLASSES

Senior Class, BEATRICE BROWN

Junior Class, AGNES BURFORD

Sophomore Class, ELIZABETH CHESTERMAN

Freshman Class, NANCY STOCKTON

Irregular Class, BLANCHE WINGO

REGISTER OF GRADUATES

The alumnæ are classified below according to the year of graduation. An alumna who has married since graduation is found recorded under the name that appears on her diploma, the married name being placed immediately after this in parentheses. The Randolph-Macon degree conferred is in each case that of A. B., unless otherwise specified. The address given first is the home address; where the temporary address differs from this, it is supplied with the last position named.

Any corrections or changes of name or address should be reported to the Secretary of Alumnæ Association, Miss Virginia Howlett, R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

Officers of the Alumnæ Association

<i>President</i>	DOT MANNING WOODSON "The Parkmont," Lynchburg, Va.
<i>First Vice-President</i>	ANN CLEGHORNE GLASS Court House Terrace, Lynchburg, Va.
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	ANNIE KATE GILBERT 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.
<i>Third Vice-President</i>	ELIZABETH WEATHERS CROSS 5329 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
<i>Secretary</i>	VIRGINIA HOWLETT R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
<i>Treasurer</i>	BESS I. MASTEN R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

1896

- CHEATHAM, EDITH (Mrs. Fritz Reichmann), A. M.,
717 W. 177th St., New York City
Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-99; Grad. Stud. Univ. Chicago, 1899-1900;
Teacher of Mathematics Va. State Normal, 1900-02.
- WILLIAMS, EVA B. (Mrs. W. K. Matthews), A. M., Kwausei Gakuin, Japan
Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-97; Teacher of Science Blackstone Inst.,
1898-1905; Student Bible Teachers' Training School, 1905-06; Missionary
to Japan, 1906—.

1897

- ADAMS, SALLIE, A. M.....R. F. D. No. 5, Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1897-1900.
- ALSPAUGH, CELESTE (Mrs. T. W. Page).....University, Va.
A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1901.

- BLACKWELL, EDITH SUMTER.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1903; H. S., Elba, Alabama, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1907-12; Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.
- FRANKLIN, MATTIE A. (Mrs. E. E. Menefee), A. M.,
1129 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-98; Lynchburg H. S., 1898-1908; summer work at Chicago.
- JENNINGS, ESTEN (Mrs. Donald Matheson), A. M.....Cheraw, S. C.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1897-1903; summer work at Chicago, 1900.
- McGAVOCK, MARTHA.....Max Meadows, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-1901; R.-M. I. two years; A. M., Chicago, 1911; Teacher Univ. Sch. for Girls, 1911-13; Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.

1898

- CHEATHAM, BLANCHE E.....432 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- EGBERT, LILLIE G.....3 Confederate Ave., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1899-1909; Oswego Coll., Kansas, 1909-10; Central College for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1910; summer work at Cornell and Chicago; Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1916—.
- POINDEXTER, CORNELIA (Mrs. E. T. Carter).....Deceased
- RICHARDSON, ELOISE.....Deceased

1899

- COMPTON, FRANCES (Mrs. P. H. Maddux).....Chase City, Va.
Teacher, 1899-1902.
- GLASS, META, A. M.....Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1901-04; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1904-08; Ph. D., Columbia, 1913; Adj. Prof. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1912-18; War Work, Vichy, France, 1918-19; Assistant Dean Extension Dept., Columbia Univ.
- DAVIS, MARY (Mrs. F. N. Whittaker), 475 Hartford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Teacher Rosebud Mission School, Monterey, Mex.
- LITTLETON, ALICE (Mrs. B. R. Turner).....Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Teacher, 1899-1902.
- McGAVOCK, ABIGAIL JOUET (Mrs. M. W. Boyd),
11 Miller St., Cynthiana, Ky.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Teacher Stonewall Jackson Inst., 1901-05; St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1905-08; Bishop's School, Cal., 1908-09; Stonewall Jackson Inst., 1911-12; A. M., Columbia, 1913; Teacher St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., 1913-19.
- MOSS, SALLIE TOOMER (Mrs. S. T. M. Harmanson),
R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-10; Adj. Prof. German, 1910-20; Asso. Prof. French and German; two years at Univ. of Berlin.
- NOWLIN, NANNIE R., A. M.....1120 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1899—; summer work at Univ. of Va., Chicago, Columbia.

1900

- ALLEN, MARTHA JANE (Mrs. Robt. R. Barnes) A. M. Amelia, Va.
Teacher, 1902-07.
- BROADDUS, MAUD (Mrs. Eugene B. Travis) Bowling Green, Va.
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1900-01; Blackstone Inst., 1901-04; Bowling
Green Seminary, 1904-05.
- KENNEDY, MIRIAM W. (Mrs. W. G. Rasch),
105 St. John's Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Director Kindergartens in public schools of Baltimore, 1904-18; Kinder-
garten training and summer work at Columbia.
- OSTERBIND, MINNIE (Mrs. A. S. Kimball),
245 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Med. Student Univ. Mich., 1900-02.
- PHILLIPS, CAROLINE (Mrs. J. L. Pace), Bellview Ave., The Hill, Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Va. Inst., Bristol, 1904-05; Churchland H. S., 1909-11; Ports-
mouth (Va.) H. S., 1911-13.
- POWELL, NELLIE VIRGINIA, A. M. White Plains, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1900-04; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1904-09; Ph. M.,
Univ. Chicago, 1908; Adj. Prof. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-18; Ass. Prof.,
1918—; Univ. of California, 1915-16.

1901

- ANTHONY, ANNIE L. Lynch Station, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1902; Clintwood (Va.) Normal Coll., 1904-05; Hardin
Coll., Missouri, 1907-08; Grad. Stud. Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; State Nor-
mal, Fredericksburg, 1911-13.
- BELL, DAISY V. (Mrs. L. C. Shearer) 317 5th St., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Greek R.-M. W. C., 1899, 1901; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1918-19.
- DAVIS, AURELIA HOWE. 215 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher John Marshall H. S., 1913-15; Dante, Va., Assistant in Arch-
deaconry of S. W. Virginia.
- HOMES, HELEN J. (Mrs. C. L. Jackson) Wake Forest, N. C.
Teacher Wytheville, Va., 1901-02; Bodyton, Va., 1902-04; Landon Coll.,
1904-06.
- HULL, ANNA S. (Mrs. W. H. T. Squires) Park Place, Norfolk, Va.
- KIMBALL, LAURA L. (Mrs. Clyde Miller) Old Fort, N. C.
- LATANÉ, HELEN W. (Mrs. Robt. Lewis) Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Bowling Green, Va., 1901-03; Prin. Tappahannock H. S., 1903-04,
1906-07; Teacher at Edward McGehee Coll., 1905-06.
- MAGRUDER, MARY S. (Mrs. Chas. G. McGehee) Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Edward McGehee Coll., 1901-06; H. S., Woodstock, Va., 1906-07.
- PARR, ELIZABETH H. Deceased
- PETTYJOHN, HENRIETTA M. (Mrs. Jno. C. Burwell) Warrenton, N. C.
Teacher Music Blackstone Inst., 1901-04, 1905-06; studied music under
MacDowell, 1904-05.
- RADFORD, EDITH LEE. 119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg, 1903-05; Southern Sem., 1905-09; Davenport Coll.,
Lenoir, N. C., 1909—.

- SMITH, JANE.....R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville, 1901-03; Elk Creek, 1903-05; Roanoke, 1905-06;
Columbus, Miss., 1906-12; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.
- THAXTON, ELIZABETH (Mrs. A. P. Gilbert).....South Boston, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1901-06; South Boston H. S., 1906-10.
- YOUNG, JESSIE F.....Hebron, Va.

1902

- ACREE, KATHRYN P. Mrs. T. H. Ryland).....Deceased
- CARROLL, MAUDE S. (Mrs. D. W. Layman),
1236 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
A. M., Columbia, 1903.
- CLARK, RUTH LEIGH.....2006 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1902-04; Blackstone Inst., 1904-05; Richmond Pri-
vate Schools, 1905-08; Private Secretary, 1913—.
- FLEMING, MARY RANDOLPH, A. M.....Tabriz, Persia
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1903-08; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Resident
Physician Hardman Sanitarium, Commerce, Ga., 1912-13; Pathologist Bis-
marck Hospital, 1913; summer work at Chicago and Univ. Va.; Medical
Missionary, 1915—.
- GILLIAM, ELSIE WEST.....802 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
Stud. Baptist Woman's Miss. Union Tr. Sch., Louisville, 1907-09; Mission-
ary to China, 1910-11; Church Missionary, Lynchburg, 1912-13.
- GISH, MARY SPENCE.....2450 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Goldsboro H. S., 1902-05; Lynchburg H. S., 1907-20; summer
work at Cornell, 1913; Columbia Univ., 1916-17; A. M., Columbia, 1917;
Teacher Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., 1920—.
- HOWARD, ANNA (Mrs. Jno. W. King).....Greensboro, N. C.
- JONES, LILLIAN TONG.....Highland and Adair Aves., Atlanta, Ga.
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1909.
- KINNIER, JANIE.....601 Washington St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Public Schools, 1904-05.
- NELSON, SALLIE S. (Mrs. H. E. Carter).....Live Oak, Fla.
- PORTER, MITTIE LOVE.....— —
- ROBERTS, GRISELDA L.....Quinlan Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- SNEAD, JANET WINN.....Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher; Principal White Rock School, Lynchburg, Va.

1903

- BETTY, CATHERINE IRBY (Mrs. H. L. Ames), A. M.....Painters, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.
- BLACKWELL, NANNIE L.....Warrenton, Va.
Teacher; in War Work, 1918-19; Washington, D. C. Address: 1819 G St.
- BRANSFORD, LUCY K. (Mrs. Bentley Campbell),
846 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1904-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.

- COX, CLARA M. (Mrs. W. J. D. Bell) 603 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Ashland H. S., 1903-05.
- CRAIGHILL, MATTIE HOLLIDAY (Mrs. H. T. Nicholas),
United Loan and Trust Co., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. in Ped. and Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Teacher Lynchburg H. S.,
1904-06, 1907-09; A. M., Columbia, 1907.
- DULIN, HELEN ALICE.....Leesburg, Va.
Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1903-07; Bristol H. S., 1907-09; A. M., Columbia,
1911; Greenville Fem. Coll., Greenville, S. C., 1913-19. Address: 1016
Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
- ELDER, CONSTANCE (Mrs. Jno. Palmer) Fleeton, Va.
- GIVENS, MARY L.....Fayette, Mo.
Teacher Howard Payne Coll., 1903-08; Martha Washington Coll., 1908-10;
Central College for Women, 1910-12; Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo.,
1912—; summer work at Chicago and Wisconsin; Chicago University,
1919-20; Teacher Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.
- HAYES, LOUISE.....Thomasville, Ga.
- HOWARD, JANIE D. (Mrs. J. C. Gibbs) Fayetteville, N. C.
- HUNT, NELLIE B. (Mrs. Kingman C. Moore) Tifton, Ga.
- LAREW, GILLIE A.....Pulaski, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-09; Adj. Prof., 1909-18; Ass. Prof., 1918—;
A. M., Chicago, 1911; Univ. of Chicago, 1914-15; Ph. D., Chicago, 1916.
- LOVEJOY, KATHERINE RAY (Mrs. Paul F. Akin) Cartersville, Ga.
- LYBROOK, MAY.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
- MCLEOD, JOSEPHINE.....Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
Teacher Westminster Sch., Richmond, 1904-06; Woman's Coll., Richmond,
1906-08; Nurses' Training, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1908-11; Supt. St.
Elizabeth's Hospital, 1911-16; Matron East Hall, R.-M. W. C., 1917-18;
Supt. Johnson-Willis Hospital, 1918-20; Albany Hospital, 1920—.
- MEUX, TEMPE S. (Mrs. J. W. Farley) ...1624 Vinton Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- MOORMAN, TRULA H.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher.
- NELSON, HELEN HOBSON.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1904-05; Martinville, Va., 1905-07;
H. S., Lynchburg, Va., 1907—.
- NEVITT, JANE ELLEN.....Girls' School, M. E. Mission, Fuchow, China
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-08, 1909-11; Edinburg H. S., 1908-
09; Scarritt Training School, as student, 1910-12; Missionary to China,
1912—.
- OVERTON, SUSIE L.....Lubbock, Texas
Teacher Kosciusko, Miss., 1903-04; Demopolis, 1904-05; Woodlawn, Ala.,
1905-06; Hot Springs, Ark., 1906-11; Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-12;
Henrietta, Texas, 1912-13; Amarillo, Texas, 1913-17.
- PAGE, ROSE WILMER.....Cobham, Va.
Teacher French Landor Coll., 1904-05; Student Univ. Grenoble, France,
1905; Private Secretary, 1906—.
- PATTERSON, MILDRED NIXON (Mrs. Horace I. Cecil) Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

- RAY, BESSIE B. (Mrs. Stephen Taber) Univ. of S. C., Columbia, S. C.
Teacher Washington Sem., Atlanta, 1904-06; District Agt. Asso. Charities,
Atlanta, 1909-13; Gen'l Sec. Asso. Charities, Columbia, 1913—.
- REED, ELIZABETH 379 Bedford Ave., Bedford, Va.
Teacher Bowling Green Sem., 1903-07; Blackstone Female Inst., 1908-11,
1912-13; Teacher Latin R.-M. I., 1913-17; summer work at Columbia;
Teacher Bedford H. S., 1917—.
- RIDDICK, UNA NENUPHAR (Mrs. Clay Smith),
352 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1903-05; Little Rock H. S., 1905-09; in S. S. Work,
1918—; S. C. Conf. S. S. Bd., 811 Loan and Exchange Bank Bldg.,
Columbia, S. C.
- ROACH, MAIDEE HENRIETTA (Mrs. Robt. O. Horton),
Courtland Apartments, Lynchburg, Va.
Prin. Jackson St. H. S., Lynchburg, 1908-10.
- RUSSELL, BEULAH Waverly, Ky.
Teacher Lafayette Coll., Alabama, 1903-05; Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1905-
07; Instr. Math. R.-M. W. C., 1909—; A. M., Chicago, 1919.
- TAYLOR ADDIE (Mrs. Jno. W. Eure) . . 1362 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1903-05, 1906-08; summer work at Chicago.
- VANDERGRIFF, MYRA ANNE 3308 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Newport News, 1904-07; Norfolk, 1908-14.
- WHITE, MARY LOU Huchow, China
Student Scarritt Training School, 1904-06; Missionary to China, 1906—;
on furlough, 1918-19.
- WOODROOF, MATTIE (Mrs. P. W. Hiden) . . 120 32d St., Newport News, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Newport News H. S., 1907-09; summer work
at Chicago.

1904

- BROWN, JANE THOMPSON (Mrs. Jane B. Ranson)
2616 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher St. Margaret's Sch., Idaho, 1905-06; Training School, St. Luke's
Hospital, 1906-09; Supt. King Daughters' Hospital, Staunton, 1910-12;
Dist. Nurse, Roanoke, 1912-13; Sch. Nurse, Lynchburg, 1914-16; Super-
visor Public State Nursing, 1916-18. In France, 1918-19.
- BYRDON, ELLEN D. (Mrs. W. E. Murrie) . . 436 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
- DOOLEY, MABEL 27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1905-06; Park City H. S., Knoxville, 1907-10; H. S.,
Palestine, Texas, 1911—; A. M., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1916; Instr. Univ.
of Wisconsin, 1916—. Address: 27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.
- DRAPER, CAROLINE Anniston, Ala.
Stud. Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher Barnard School for Girls, N. Y. C.
Address: 145th St. and Convent Ave.
- FRED, NANNIE C. Middleburg, Va.
- GALT, MARY MEARS Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass.
Asst. in History, R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; A. M., Columbia, 1913; Teacher
French Williams Mem. Inst., New London, Conn.; in France, 1918-19;
Teaching, 1919—.
- GRAMLING, EMMIE LELA (Mrs. Wm. Howard Perkinson) . . . Marietta, Ga.

- LEAR, GRACE N. (Mrs. Wm. R. Young) Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Buena Vista, 1907-08; Culpeper H. S.,
1916-17.
- RANDOLPH, INNES (Mrs. Percy Harris) Scottsville, Va.
- RIFFE, ELINOR (Mrs. R. R. Woolf) 315 Ballangre St., Hinton, W. Va.
Teacher Hinton H. S., 1904-10.
- SCOTT, SUE Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Psych. and Ped. R.-M. W. C., 1904-08.
- SKINNER, EDITH C. "Larchmont," Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Public Schools, 1906-10.
- SMITH, ADA B. (Mrs. J. S. Green) 66 Chestnut St., Lewistown, Pa.
Teacher Miss Thomas' School, 1904-06; St. Mary's, Raleigh, 1906-08.
- TYLER, JULIA C. 403 Fairmont Ave., Winchester, Va.
Teacher, 1912-17; Clerk U. S. Air Service, 1917-19.

1905

- ALLISON, MARY LEE Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1905-06; Wm. Wood Coll., Fulton,
Mo., 1906-08; President Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1908-12; Stud.
Columbia Univ., 1912-13; Teacher National Park Sem., Washington, D. C.,
1913-15.
- ANTHONY, CHARLES Lynch Station, Va.
Teacher Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-10; Danville H. S., 1910—. Address:
204 Jefferson Ave., Danville, Va.
- BALL, MARY WASHINGTON Waynesboro, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-07; Woodstock H. S., 1908-08;
Richmond H. S., 1908-16; Stud. Sec. S. Atlantic Field Y. W. C. A., 1917-18.
- BOSTICK, JESSIE (Mrs. J. T. Mefford) Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Teacher Howard Inst., Mt. Pleasant, 1905-11.
- COFER, MARGARET E. Canyon, Texas
Teacher History West Texas Normal, Canyon; summer work at Univ. of
Chicago.
- DOOLEY, LUCILE St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Home Missionary Pres. Church, 1905-06; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1906-
08; Stud. Bible Teachers' Training Sch., 1908-09; Missionary to Japan,
1909-11; Stud. Univ. Tennessee, 1913-14; Stud. Clarke Univ., 1914-16;
Ph. D., Clarke Univ., 1916.
- DRAKE, CLARIBEL Church Hill, Miss.
Teacher Port Gibson Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-
10; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1910-11.
- DRAKE, NELL DAVIS Port Gibson, Miss.
Student Scarritt Bible Training Sch., two years; Missionary to China,
1908—; Acting Prin. Susan B. Wilson Sch., 1913-20; Columbia Univ.,
1920-21.
- GATLING, OLIVE (Mrs. L. B. Leigh), 1400 Cumberland St., Little Rock, Ark.
- HEFLEY, ESTELLA G. Main St., Jackson, Tenn.
Teacher and Lady Principal Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-09,
1911-12; Student at Oxford, 1913; Teacher Higbee Sch., Memphis,
1913—; Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.
- HUMPHREYS, JEANETTE R. (Mrs. John Derr) East Lake, Decatur, Ga.
Teacher Monterey H. S., 1909-10.

- JONES, NANCY E. (Mrs. R. H. Stickley), 1435 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- LAREW, JULIA A. (Mrs. S. M. Jett, Jr.) . . . 1539 Preston Ave., Akron, Ohio
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-07; Pulaski High School, 1910-13.
- MCCOY, JEANIE P. Riverton, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Wilmington (N. C.) H. S., 1907-08;
Arlington Inst., Alexandria, 1910-13.
- MONK, PEARL (Mrs. J. A. McLeod) . . 1419 W. Sixth Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
- RANDOLPH, VALCOUR (Mrs. W. McDonald) . . . 17 East, Ft. McPherson, Ga.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19. Address: Home Service, Am. Red Cross,
Memphis.
- RUE, BETTIE A. (Mrs. Frederick H. Lord) Belle Haven, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-06; Edward McGehee Coll., 1906-09; Win-
throp Coll., 1909-10; Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark., 1910-16; summer work
at Chicago and Harvard.
- SCOTT, LOXLEY (Mrs. E. L. Grace) Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1908-09; Prin. Miller Park Sch., Lynchburg,
1909-11.
- SHACKFORD, ISABEL (Mrs. G. W. Dyer),
% Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- TILGHMAN, MAMIE (Mrs. B. S. Herring) Wilson, N. C.
- WILKINS, MINNA CHEVES,
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburg, Pa.
Teacher Miss West's Sch. for Girls, 1905-09; Instr. in Psych. and Ped.
R.-M. W. C., 1909-16; summer work at Columbia; Columbia, 1916-17;
Instr. Psychology Alfred Univ., 1917-19.
- WISE, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. D. Crawford) Mineral Wells, Texas

1906

- BURTON, MABEL Culpeper, Va.
Teacher French and German R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1906-14; R.-M. W. C.,
1914-15; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915.
- BURTON, EDITH Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Culpeper.
- BUTT, WINNIE E. (Mrs. H. G. Sandifer),
305 E. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky.
Teacher Kentucky College for Women, 1910-13.
- BUTT, DAISY Deceased
- CHAPPELL, ETHEL B. (Mrs. W. A. Smith),
% Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher Andrew Fem. Coll., 1907-08; Landor Coll., 1908-09.
- DAVIDSON, MABEL 1518 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher; Prin. Union Acad., 1906-07; Littleton Coll., 1908-09; Green-
ville Fem. Coll., 1910-11; Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1911—.
- FAUNTLEROY, GLADYS D. Altavista, Va.

- FLEET, CAROLINE S. (Mrs. D. M. Diggs),
48 Martense St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Teacher Mathematics Lynchburg H. S., 1907-16.
- HOWE, GUENDOLEN.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher Science Tubman H. S., Augusta, Ga., 1912—.
- JERNIGAN, BONNIE (Mrs. R. L. Pulliam).....409 Adams St., Macon, Ga.
Teacher Galloway Coll., 1906-08; Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11;
summer work at Chicago.
- KERN, KATRINA (Mrs. J. M. Ormond).....Elizabeth City, N. C.
- LANHAM, LOUISE.....137 E. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C.
Instr. Eng. R-M. W. C., 1908-10.
- LEAR, WILLIAM EMMA (Mrs. J. G. Broadus).....Bowling Green, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-08; Lady Prin. Bowling Green Sem., 1908-
10; Martha Washington Coll., 1910-11; R-M. I., 1911-13.
- MAYES, SALLIE CANNING (Mrs. A. S. Danner).....Tuskegee, Ala.
Teacher 1906-12; summer work at Chicago.
- MCGAVOCK, MARGARET (Mrs. W. R. Crockett).....Draper, Va.
Teacher Big Stone Gap H. S., 1906-07; St. Mary Hall, San Antonio,
1907-08.
- MOORE, EVELYN L.....23 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R-M. W. C., 1907; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1907—.
- STEWART, REBA C.....Jonesboro, Ga.
Teacher H. S., Beaumont, Texas; summer work at Chicago; A. M., 1909,
R-M. W. C.; Y. W. C. A., Beaumont, Texas.
- STOKES, AGNESS MARY.....Kenbridge, Va.
Teacher Covington H. S., 1906-11; Petersburg H. S., 1913.
- STONEHAM, ANNIE H.....Molusk, Va.
Teacher Mount Airy (N. C.) H. S., 1908-09; Biltmore H. S., 1909-10;
Lafayette H. S. (Norfolk), 1910-12; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1912-13.
- WESTCOTT, RACHEL (Mrs. H. M. Terry).....Willis Wharf, Va.
Teacher Grensboro H. S., 1906-07; Franktown-Nassawadox H. S., 1907-13.
- WITHERSPOON, LETITIA.....Metamora, Mich.
Teacher Jas. Sprunt Inst., 1913—; work at Tulane Univ.; Chicago, 1918.

1907

- AYERS, IVA S. (Mrs. B. T. Candler).....Emporia, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1907-08; Glendale (Ohio) Coll., 1908-10.
- BAKER, ANNIE MAY.....Averitt College, Danville, Va.
Teacher Ensley (Ala.) H. S., 1907-08; Miss Thomas' School (Memphis),
1908-11; Teacher Murfreesboro, N. C., 1916-17; Chowan College, 1917-19;
Averitt College, 1919—.
- BISHOP, KATE (Mrs. Gray Silver) ..501 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
- BLACK, ETHEL.....203 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Statesville Fem. Coll., 1907-09; Instr. Latin R-M. W. C., 1909-
13; Student Columbia Univ., 1913-14; State Normal, Fredericksburg, Va.,
1914—.

- BLAND, ANNIE LEE (Mrs. K. J. Hoke) Williamsburg, Va.
Teacher Manchester H. S., 1908-10.
- BRICKHOUSE, MARGARET H. (Mrs. S. McC. Atkinson),
Elm Apt., Richmond, Va.
- BROWER, BESSIE B. (Mrs. R. H. Willis), 301 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Southern Fem. Sem., 1908-10; Manassas Graded Sch., 1911-12;
Prin. Haymarket H. S., 1912-1913.
- DAVIS, WILL WINFREE Will's Point, Texas
Will's Point H. S., 1909-11; Oak Cliff H. S. (Dallas), 1911-13; Student
at Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher, Terrell, Texas, Box 257.
- DAYVAULT, MYRTLE B. Concord, N. C.
Teacher Houston H. S. Address: 1701 McIlhenny Ave., Houston, Texas.
- DREWRY, EVA G. (Mrs. H. L. Hill) Cuthbert, Ga.
- ELLIS, MARGARET (Mrs. T. W. Smith, Jr.),
Campanhia, Souza Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1908-10.
- ERWIN, MARGUERITE (Mrs. J. R. Cooper) . . 142 W. 91st St., New York City
A. M., Columbia, 1908.
- GEISEL, HAZEL 52 E. Main St., Waynesboro, Pa.
Teacher Public Schools, Ocean City, N. J., 1912—.
- JACKSON, ELIZABETH D. (Mrs. R. B. Stephenson) Blackstone, Va.
Teacher H. S., Bristol; H. S., Covington, Va., 1913—.
- LEE, EMMA DEARING Willacoochee, Ga.
- LOVE, HATTIE FRANK Sung Kiang, China
M. D., Women's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1911; interne, 1911-12; Stud.
Scarritt Bib. Tr. Sch., 1912-13; Medical Missionary, 1913—.
- MARTIN, MABEL 524 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- MCADORY, MARTHA CAROLINE (Mrs. L. O. Caldwell),
932 Anderson St., Bristol, Tenn.
Teacher A. C. F. C., Tuskegee, 1908-09; Sullins Coll., Bristol, 1910-13.
- MERIWEATHER, MARGARET Holcomb's Rock, Va.
- MOORE, LUCY W. (Mrs. Howard Bennett) Cambridge, Md.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-11.
- MOTLEY, LOUISE TOD Farnham, Va.
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1909-12; Reedville H. S., 1913-16;
Columbia Univ., 1916-17.
- PEETS, ANNIE CUPPLES Deceased
- REEKES, LENA (Mrs. Frank C. Bedinger) Boydton, Va.
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Appomattox H. S., 1909-11; Jno. Marshall H. S.,
Richmond, 1911-12.
- RENNER, MABEL PEARL Covington, Va.
Teacher H. S., Covington, Va., 1908-10; R. R. Cashier, 1910-13; summer
work at Harvard; Marion Coll., Marion, Va.

- SIMPSON, MARY TURNER (Mrs. Frederick R. Chenault),
2027 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Henrico Co., 1907-08; Norfolk Pub. Sch., 1908-10; Lynchburg
Pub. Sch. 1910-13.
- STEWART, J. ELOISE (Mrs. C. M. Seltzer) 847 Maple St., Lebanon, Pa.
Asst. Sec. Associated Charities, Birmingham, Ala., 1910-12; Gen'l Sec.
A. C., Columbus, Ga., 1913; Gen'l Sec. A. C., Lebanon, Pa., 1914—.
- TALBOT, ELSIE VIRGINIA 522 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Pub. Schs. 1910-13; Lynchburg H. S., 1913—.
- TSCHUMY, CORINNE 315 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1907—.
- URNER, MARY 1508 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Principal Ashland H. S., 1907-09; Teacher Highland Park Sch., 1909-13.
- WHITE, ELIZABETH T. Shardell Hotel, 4300 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Teacher Danville H. S. several years; A. M., Washington Univ., 1915;
Teacher Jackson Academy, St. Louis.
- WILLEY, LENA TILLOU Helena, Ark.
Teacher Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1908-09; Pupil Nurse, 1913-16;
Nursing in France, 1918-19.

1908

- AMES, SUSIE Pungoteague, Va.
Teacher Crewe, Va., 1908-09; Prin. Harborton (Va.) H. S., 1909-11;
Teacher Pocomoke City, Md., 1911-13; Eastern Ky. State Normal, Rich-
mond, Ky., 1913-14; Whiting (Ind.) H. S., 1914-15; Franktown H. S.,
1915-16; Prin. Pungoteague H. S., 1917—.
- BAGLEY, GRACE FITZGERALD 141 Broad St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Math. Danville H. S., 1908—.
- BASKERVILL, MARGARET L. Mason, Tenn.
Instr. Biology Miss. I. I. & C., 1912—; summer work at Chicago; Columbia
University, 1919—. Address: Furnold Hall, Columbia University, New
York City.
- BRADSHAW, ANNIE Laura Haygood Normal School, Suchow, China
Teacher Littleton Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Scarritt Tr. Sch., 1909-11; Mis-
sionary to China, 1911—; A. M., Peabody Coll., 1917.
- BROWN, VIOLET 117 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.
- BURCHEL, LAURA (Mrs. McDowell),
647 Trust Co. of Georgia Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
- CONVERSE, MILDRED Peachtree St., near 6th, Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher in Atlanta Schools, 1908—.
- COOKE, VIRGINIA KLEIN (Mrs. Keville Glennan) Virginia Beach, Va.
- COX, ANNA LEE 2818 W. Henry St., Greenville, Texas
Teacher Ferris Pub. Sch., 1908-09; Greenville H. S., 1913-15; A. M., Univ.
of Texas, 1911; Texarkana H. S., 1915—. Address: 1223 Short Laurel.
- DOWNEY, LUCY (Mrs. J. J. Eaton) 1327 20th St., S., Birmingham, Ala.
- EVANS, HELEN 160 Cheatham St., Union City, Tenn.
Teacher Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09; Teaching Central H. S., Memphis,
Tenn., 1920—.

- GILLETTE, KATE.....Capron, Va.
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Miss., 1908-09; H. S., Emporia, Va., 1909-11;
Norfolk H. S., 1911—. Address: Kingsboro, Apt. A, Ainsworth St., Nor-
folk, Va.
- GOODSON, META.....Morristown, Tenn.
Teacher Domestic Art.
- HATCHER, MARY BROWN (Mrs. Alexis Stone).....Bentonla, Miss.
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1908-10.
- HARRIS, ANNE (Mrs. W. H. Crawford),
322 Portner, 15th and N Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- HARWOOD, JOSEPHINE (Mrs. E. W. Northcross).....Tupelo, Miss.
Teacher Corinth (Miss.) H. S., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-10;
Trenton (Tenn.) H. S., 1912-15.
- LA DOW, RUTH (Mrs. M. D. Stryker).....Deceased
Student Stanford Univ., 1908-09; A. M., Stanford, 1909.
- MEADE, JENNIE (Mrs. R. V. Kirke).....Slater, Mo.
- NEVITT, REBECCA (Mrs. J. H. Carson).....Fayetteville, W. Va.
Teacher in grades, 1909-11; Head Eng. Dept. Asbury Coll., 1911-17.
- NOLAN, LOUISE (Mrs. H. E. Williams,
"Iolani," Lakeside Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
- PERRY NITA PARR.....Cambridge, Md.
- PORTER, MARY FLEMING.....Highland Hospital, Asheville, N. C.
Stud. Sec. Y. W. C. A., R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; South Atlantic Field Sec.,
1912-14; Nurse Highland Hospital.
- POSTON, LOUISE (Mrs. C. B. Price).....Deceased
Teacher and Lady Prin. Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09; Southern Sem.,
1910-12.
- ROTHENBERG, THERESA (Mrs. L. Ancher), 3716 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- SCOTT, MARY FRANCES (Mrs. Jas. A. Gallery).....Kenneth Square, Pa.
Instr. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1908-09; Teacher Penn. Normal Sch., 1909-10;
Synodical Coll., 1911-12; Coker Coll., Hartsville, S. C., 1912—.
- STREET, LUCY.....La Fayette, Ga.
Stud. New York Art League several years; A. M., Columbia Univ., 1913.
- URNER, ANNE (Mrs. Robt. King).....Kingsport, Tenn.
Teacher Henrico Co., three years; City Mission work, one year.
- VAN HORNE, HELEN (Mrs. Gerald Devaux).....Martinsburg, W. Va.
Instr. Strayer's Business Coll., Baltimore, 1910-13.
- WANNAMAKER, LOLA (Mrs. Robt. E. Matheson).....Orangeburg, S. C.
- WILLIAMS, CARRIE (Mrs. Arthur A. Kerr).....Albright, W. Va.
Teacher Landor Coll., 1908-09.

1909

- ALFORD, ANNA HELEN (Mrs. Russell Omstot),
2839 Federal Blvd., Denver, Colo.
- ALLISON, EVA R. (Mrs. J. L. Gannaway).....Delton, Va.

- BRATTEN, MARGARET JONES.....Oceana, Va.
Teacher Churchland, Va., 1915—.
- BURTON, RUTH (Mrs. N. D. Hawkins)....Campbell St., Harrisonburg, Va.
- CAMPBELL, HELEN (Mrs. Edw. McGinnis),
233 East 46th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Stud. Amer. Academy Dramatic Arts, 1913-14.
- CLARK, MARY N.....Greystone Park, N. J.
Teacher Sparrows Point (Md.) H. S., 1909-14; Med. Research Worker,
Morris Plains Hospital, 1914-18; War Work in France, 1918—.
- CLEGHORNE, ANN ELIZABETH (Mrs. Powell Glass),
Court-House Terrace, Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.
- CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D.....Russellville, Ky.
Teacher Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1911; Instr.
R.-M. W. C., 1911-13; St. Katherine's Sch., Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instr.
R.-M. W. C., 1915—; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916.
- DARST, MARY ELLA (Mrs. Hensel Eckman).....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1911-13.
- DONALDSON, ADA (Mrs. Frank Montgomery).....Tazewell, Tenn.
Teacher Park H. S., Knoxville, 1909-10; Knoxville H. S., 1910—.
- FAGAN, LAURA.....R. F. D. No. 1, Augusta, Ky.
- FREEMAN, NANCY (Mrs. W. K. Stringer).....Belton, S. C.
- GANTT, ANNA.....Magnolia, Ark.
Teacher, Greenville, Texas; Teacher H. S., Tulsa, Okla. Address: 1024
N. Elwood, Tulsa, Okla.
- HAWLEY, HELEN (Mrs. Jno. C. Daniel).....Darlington, S. C.
Teacher Manning (S. C.) H. S., 1909-11; Culpeper (Va.) H. S., 1911-12.
- HURT, MARY NEAL (Mrs. G. B. Baskervill, Jr.),
1616 10th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
- KENNEDY, GERTRUDE.....Kenbridge, Va.
Stud. Scarritt Training School, 1913-19; Student Bible Teachers' Training
School. Address: 541 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.
- MCNEER, E. LOULA (Mrs. Morris Harvey).....Glen Wilton, Va.
Teacher Hinton (W. Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Millboro H. S., 1912-13;
Buchanan H. S., 1913-14; Teacher Roxboro, N. C., 1915-16; Morris-
Harvey College, 16-20; A. M., Columbia, 1915.
- NELSON, ROSINA (Mrs. Wm. W. Hughes).....Welch, W. Va.
- OLIVER, MAUDE (Mrs. J. C. Black).....Corning, Ark.
- PAXTON, JEAN GRIGSBY.....Glasgow, Va.
Teacher Woodstock (Va.) H. S., 1909-10; Williamsburg (Va.) Fem. Inst.,
1910-12; Y. W. C. A. Sec. at R.-M. W. C., 1912-15; Missionary to China,
1915-19.
- RENNER, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. S. Wyatt).....11 Hope St., Hampton, Va.
Teacher H. S., Clifton Forge, Va., 1909-10.

- SHEPPARD, OLGA DE GRAFFENREID (Mrs. C. F. Thomas),
5104 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas
A. M., Columbia, 1910.
- SHERBILL, MARY LURA.....Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1909—; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1911; Univ of Chicago,
1916-17; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Ass. Prof., North Carolina
College for Women, 1918-20; Chemical Research Dept., Edgewood Arsenal,
1920-21.
- SISSON, DONNA (Mrs. L. M. Eck).....Maryville, Mo.
Teacher.
- SMITH, GERTRUDE BLACKWELL.....Box 141, Mondori, Wis.
Teacher Smithfield, Va., 1909-12; Winston-Salem, 1912-13; Asheville,
N. C., 1913-14; Cartersville, Ga., 1914—.
- WALKER, FLORENCE.....Bayford, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1909-11; La Grange, Coll.,
1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-1917; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18;
Research Asst., Columbia, 1918—. Address: 140 Claremont Ave., N. Y. C.
- WALL, ETHEL (Mrs. S. J. Sublett)...920 Highland Ave., Bluefield, W. Va.
Teacher Bluefield, 1910-11.
- WRIGHT, ELLEN KATHARINE.....914 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Oxford Coll., N. C., 1909-11; New London
Acad., 1911-12; Lynchburg H. S., 1912-20; N. C. College for Women,
1920—. Address: Greensboro, N. C.
- WRIGHT, SALLY ARINTHEA.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1909-12; Smithfield H. S., 1912-13.
- 1910
- AINSWORTH, AGNES (Mrs. T. H. McCarley),
311 E. Adam St., McAlester, Okla.
Teacher Atoka (Okla.) Pub. Sch., 1911-13.
- ARMSTRONG, MARY (Mrs. C. R. Robertson).....Mandan, N. Dak.
Teacher Eng. Redfield H. S., 1911-13.
- BALL, ELLA VIRGINIA.....Waynesboro, Va.
Principal Barnesville Sch., 1910-12; Social Worker, Federated Char. of
Baltimore, 1912-13; Worker Nurses' Settlement, Richmond, 1913-15;
Truant Officer, State Charities and Corrections, Richmond, Va.; Potomac
Division A. I. C., 1920-21.
- BALLOU, REBA (Mrs. G. B. Hunter).....Deceased
- BARTON, CLARA.....Calvert, Texas
- BOWEN, MARY.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1911-12; East Radford (Va.) H. S., 1913-
14; Normal School, East Radford, 1914-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.
- BRITAIN, RUTH.....Nanking, China
Stud. Starritt Bible Tr. Sch., 1913-14; Missionary to China; leave of
absence, 1920. Address: 1110 Fountain Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- BUHRMAN, CARRIE EYLER.....Gala, Va.
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Churchland (Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Southern Sem.,
1912-13; Prin. Glen Wilton (Va.) Gr. Sch., 1913-14; Covington H. S.,
1914-16; Richmond H. S., 1916-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Alumnae
War Worker, 1918-20.
- CLEAVELAND, ELSIE (Mrs. H. L. Winfree).....Deceased

- COCHRAN, SOPHIE (Mrs. E. P. Williams).....Van Alstyne, Texas
- CROUCH, LILLIAN (Mrs. Geo. Fort).....Clarksville, Tenn.
- COLEMAN, SARAH EMBRY.....News Ferry, Va.
Teacher Oak Level (Va.) H. S., 1910-11; South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1911-16; Portsmouth H. S., 1917—. Address: 1051 B St.
- FLOYD, ELIZABETH COLLIER (Mrs. J. H. Lander).....Lone Oak, Texas
Teacher Synodical Coll. (Mo.), 1910-11; Arlington Heights Coll., Fort Worth, Texas, 1911-12.
- GULLEDGE, VIVIAN.....Plano, Texas
Teacher Plano H. S., 1910-12.
- HARDAWAY, ELIZABETH.....2749 Pierce St., San Francisco, Cal.
Stud. in New York, 1912-13.
- HAPPEL, MARY ELOISE (Mrs. A. B. Dancy),
444 E. College St., Jackson, Tenn.
- HENDERSON, LUCY RIDGWAY.....Bellevue, Va.
Teacher South Boston H. S., 1910-11; Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1911-13; John Marshall (Richmond) H. S., 1913—. Address: 916 W. Grace, Richmond, Va.
- HOPKINS, GEMMA HOLMES (Mrs. L. B. Fleming).....Oxford, N. C.
Teacher Fulton H. S., 1910-12; Prin. Graded Sch., San Germain, Porto Rico, 1912-14; Teacher Elizabeth N. J., 1915.
- KING, MARY COMPTON (Mrs. J. T. Wilson, Jr.), R. F. D. No. 2, Corydon, Ky.
Teacher Corydon H. S., 1910-12.
- LYNN, ESTHER GUERRANT.....Richmond College, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Pocahontas, Va., 1910-11; Barton Heights H. S. (Richmond), 1911-12; Blackstone Inst., 1912-16; Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Tenn., 1916-18; Greenville (S. C.) Coll., 1918-20; Richmond College.
- MABEN, LILIAN CABELL.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher Williamsburg Fem. Inst., 1910-12; Blackstone Inst., 1913-14; East Radford, 1914-15.
- MCCARTHY, THALIA (Mrs. B. J. Stolper),
No. 3 Homestead Park, Newark, N. J.
- McROBERTS, LETTIE MAE (Mrs. Richard Buckner Spindle),
1112 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va..
- MATTHEWS, WINGATE (Mrs. J. S. Walker).....Waycross, Ga.
- MEYER, LYRA (Mrs. Julian Rice).....304 Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala.
- NEFF, WILL (Mrs. R. P. Blackwell).....Rowland, N. C.
- NOCK, MIRIAM.....Accomac, Va.
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1910-11; Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1911-12; De Land H. S., 1912-15; Accomac H. S., 1915-16; Vassar Training Camp, 1918; Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918—.
- PETERSON, NELL.....Montevallo, Ala.
Stud. Chicago, 1912-13; Teacher Waterloo (Iowa) H. S., 1913—.
- RAGSDALE, HELEN CALHOUN (Mrs. Geo. P. Fackt),
1050 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

- RHEA, MARGARET (Mrs. L. W. Dann), 220 College St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Teacher Soule Coll. (Murfreesboro), 1910-13.
- ROBERTSON, JOHN BARTOW (Mrs. J. A. LaRue),
1314 First Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1911—.
- ROBINSON, MARY VIRGINIA.....1023 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1912-17; Volunteer Worker, Y. W. C. A., 1917-18; War Worker, Norfolk, Y. W. C. A., 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec'y, Richmond, 1919—. Address: 6 N. 5th St.
- SMITH, JANIE (Mrs. Cecil Rhyne).....Marianna, Fla.
- SPRAGINS, LYDE HARMON.....1608 Summitt, Fort Worth, Texas
Teacher Baird H. S., 1910-12; Fort Worth H. S., 1912—. Address: 1608 Summitt Ave. Summer work at Univ. of Texas and Chicago; Columbia Univ., 1916—.
- SUMMERSETT, NELLE (Mrs. Crawford) 128 Woodfin St., Asheville, N. C.
Teacher Anderson H. S., 1910—.
- THORNTON, MARY.....Alexandria, La.
Teacher H. S., Alexandria, 1917—.
- TODHUNTER, EMORY.....Lexington, Mo.
- TODHUNTER, KATHERINE.....Lexington, Mo.
Overseas entertainer with Y. M. C. A., 1919—.
- VAUGHAN, SARA PENELOPE.....Franklin, Va.
- WADDELL, ETHEL.....Deceased
- WAUGH, ROSA OLIVIER (Mrs. P. H. Scott) ...308 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.), 1910-11; Napoleonville, La., 1911-12; New London Acad., 1912-14; Norfolk H. S., 1915-17; Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Industrial Chemist, 1918-19.
- WESTALL, MARY.....Asheville, N. C.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18; A. M., Columbia, 1918; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19; Adjunct Professor Biology R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- WHITESIDE, ANNIE.....Bell Buckle, Tenn.
Teacher Bell Buckle, 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-17; Teacher Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1917—.
- WILSON, MARY (Mrs. A. B. Freeman) ...206 E. Penn St., Germantown, Pa.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1914-15.

1911

- ARNOLD, LUCY.....503 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.
Teacher Mena (Ark.) H. S., 1912-14; Texarkana H. S., 1914-18; Tulsa (Okla.) H. S., 1918—. Address: 715 S. Boston St.
- BAGLEY, HYL.....141 Broad St., Danville, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912—.
- BARHAM, NELLE M.....Capron, Va.
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Capron H. S., 1913—.
- BARROW, ELVA EUDORA.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-13; Stud. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1913-14; Teacher Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1915-16; North Carolina College for Women, 1916—. Present address: Greensboro, N. C.

- BELL, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Jenkins), 1430 N. 24th St., Birmingham, Ala.
- BENAS, BESS.....119 W. Lee St., Louisville, Ky.
Chemist for Colgate & Co. Address: 130 Claremont Ave., New York.
- BRYAN, ANNA CATHERINE.....Durham, N. C.
Teacher Burlington H. S., 1911-12; Durham H. S., 1912-16; Goldsboro, N. C., 1916—.
- BURROW, ELIZABETH (Mrs. T. McLean) 618 May Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.
Teacher Tulsa, Okla., 1912-13.
- CAMPBELL, MARY BOOGHER.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher Lexington, 1911-13; Music Student at Boston.
- CANNON, LURA LEE.....1016 So. 28th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Dean Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-18; War Work abroad, 1918-19.
- DAVIS, AUDREY LEE (Mrs. Carroll Garnett),
104 Benedict Terrace, Longmeadow, Mass.
Teacher Gate City H. S., 1911-12; Roanoke Schools, 1912-14.
- DAVIS, MARY.....1014 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1911—.
- DAWKINS, CORRIE.....300 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher Newellton, La., 1911-20; Teacher Piano, Sherwood Music School.
- DAWSON, SUSIE.....249 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1912-15; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1916; Teacher Greenville Woman's College, 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19; Bureau Home Service A. R. C., 1919—.
- DRANE, MABEL (Mrs. W. S. Moore).....Lakeland, Fla.
- DREWRY, SALLIE Capron, Va.
Teacher Disputanta (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- FISHER, PAULINE TYRONE.....1004 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1912-16; Lynchburg H. S., 1916—.
- FLETCHER, HARDENIA RODES.....Accomac, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1915-16.
- FRITCHEY, FRANCES MARKS.....Lincoln Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Gettysburg H. S., 1912-13; Camp Fire Guardian Gettysburg, 1913-17; Pupil Nurse Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, 1917—.
- GAY, IDA BELL (Mrs. S. R. Carrington) ..36 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.
- GODBEY, GLADYS.....New Decatur, Ala.
Teacher Decatur H. S., 1912-14; summer work at Columbia Univ.; Vassar Training Camp, 1918; Bellevue Hospital, New York, 1918—.
- GORDON, MARY BLAIR (Mrs. C. M. Jespersion), 112 E. 5th St., Anniston, Ala.
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1912-17.
- GREEN, HELEN.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.
- GREEN, KATE TERRY (Mrs. F. W. Reed) 418 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.
- GREEN, MARY.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.
File Clerk Pub. Serv. Commission, Mo.

- HAYS, ELEANOR DONELSON (Mrs. Elbert Steagall),
404 Baltimore St., Jackson, Tenn.
Teacher Tuscumbia (Ala.) H. S., 1911-12, 1913-14; Vassar Training Camp,
1918; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, 1918-19.
- HERMAN, GERTRUDE.....179 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
Teachers' Coll., N. Y., 1915.
- HINE, JESSIE (Mrs. D. A. Moore).....Rome, Ga.
Home Missionary Work, 1912-15.
- HUGHES, MAY (Mrs. H. D. Hart) 905 N. Valmar St., Little Rock, Ark.
- IDEN, VIRGINIA.....Manassas, Va.
- JOHNSTON, MABEL (Mrs. J. W. Lentz).....Percy, Iowa
- JONES, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Robt. Sterrett),
318 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, Va.
- KIBLER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. W. Chapman), 2322 Divine St., Columbia, S. C.
Teacher Winthrop Coll., 1911-12 and 1915-16; Wicomico (Va.) H. S.,
1912-13.
- LASH, ANNIE (Mrs. L. T. Jester) 101 27th St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville H. S., 1912-13; Allentown Coll., Pa., 1913—.
- LEGGETT, VIRGIE ARMSTRONG.....Riverview Apt., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1911—.
- LOK, SIEU TSUNG (Mrs. Tsang).....Hankow, China
- McKINNON, SALLIE LOU.....Virginia School, Huchow, China
Teacher Lillington, N. C., 1914-15; Carolina Coll., Maxton, 1915—; Mis-
sionary to China.
- MOORE, EUGENIA GUNNELL (Mrs. J. B. McClellan) . Oklahoma City, Okla.
- MUNSON, MARGARET (Mrs. Ernest Hart, Jr.), 400 Erie St., Medina, N. Y.
Private Teacher; Music Student.
- NEWTON, IRIS (Mrs. F. D. Gibbs) 2730 Copper St., El Paso, Texas
- PALMER, JESSIE (Mrs. E. A. Vaughan) Opelika, Ala.
Teacher Dotham (Ala.) H. S., 1911-15; Opelika H. S., 1915-18.
- ROBERTS, EFFIE (Mrs. Charles Clark), 903 W. Fourth St., Rochester, Minn.
Teacher, 1911-13; Mayo Clinic, 1917-18.
- RICHARDSON, MAGGIE MAE.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Grenada Coll., 1910-13; Jacksonville, Fla., 1913—; summer work
at Tulane Univ.
- SHELOW, ELIZABETH.....3932 Floral Ave., Norwood, Ohio
Teacher Berea Coll. Stud. Univ. Cincinnati, 1912-13; Household Arts
School, Cincinnati, 1916-17.
- SHELTMAN, ELLEN (Mrs. F. R. Kennedy),
% Y. M. C. A., Alabama City, Ala.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Louisville H. S., 1912-15.
- SHERMAN, CECIL (Mrs. T. R. Jones) .608 N. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- SNODGRASS, BLANCHE (Mrs. O. Spears) ..502 E. 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- STEWART, CARLOTTA.....Jonesboro, Ga.
Teacher.

- TERRY, ELEANOR (Mrs. J. J. Noell),
% Dupont, 1520 Del. Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Teacher Wytheville H. S., 1911-12; Radford Normal, 1913-16.
- THOMAS, NELLIE (Mrs. R. S. Hoffman), 27 Franklin Place, Arlington, N. J.
- THOMAS, VERA..... Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. French R.-M. W. C., 1917-18.
- THOMPSON, BERTIE LEE.....244 N. Main St., Winchester, Ky.
Teacher Clark Co. H. S.; Teacher Salem, Va., 1916—.
- TILLET, KATE SCHOOLFIELD.....Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.
Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1914-16; M. A. (Eng.), Univ. of Wisconsin, 1915;
Asst. Ref. Librarian, Wis. State Historical Lib., 1915-17; M. A., (Hist.),
Vanderbilt, 1918; Instr. Vanderbilt, 1918—.
- TURNER, REBA MURRELL.....Chatham, Va.
Teacher Wicomico H. S., 1911-14; H. S., Crewe, Va., 1914-17; Franklin
(Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- WALTON, EMILY (Mrs. C. C. Holloway) ..N. Boulevard Ave., Salisbury, Md.

1912

- ANDERSON, MATTIE BIRT.....Watkinsville, Ga.
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-13.
- BADGER, SUSIE (Mrs. Austin D. Kilham) Box 235, E. Walpole, Mass.
Teacher Eastville H. S., 1912-14; Marionville (Mo.) College, 1914-15;
Brandon Inst., Basic, Va., 1915-16; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.
- BARKSDALE, CHARLOTTE (Mrs. W. A. Warrick),
Apt. 44 418 E. 15 Cor. Central, Indianapolis, Ind.
A. M., Univ. of Michigan, 1913; Teacher Portsmouth H. S., 1913-21.
- BECKER, HELEN (Mrs. Jno. Ellis) 209 Hillcrest St., Raleigh, N. C.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; Y. W. C. A., Sec.
R.-M. W. C., 1915-17; Special War Sec. Y. W. C. A., Little Rock, Ark.,
1917; Hostess House, Camp Taylor, 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec., Univ. of
Missouri, 1919—.
- BOULEWARE, MARGARET (Mrs. C. B. Campbell) College Station, Texas
- BRIMBERRY, NELL (Mrs. Charles Lee Cover) Covington, Va.
Teacher of South Ga. State Normal Coll., 1912-13; Covington H. S., 1913-14.
- BUHRMAN, JOE BLAINE (Mrs. Gardner Royce),
114 S. Colston St., Dallas, Texas
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-15; Petersburg H. S., 1915-17.
- BURTON, ANNIE UNA.....2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912—.
- BUSH, ETHEL.....Bessemer, Ala.
Teacher Central H. S., Birmingham, 1912—.
- CANDLER, CATHERINE (Mrs. David Atkinson),
309 E. Gaston St., Savannah, Ga.
- COOPER, BESSIE (Mrs. O. S. Hopkins) Hickory, Miss.
Teacher Whitworth College, 1912-13.
- CURTIS, TINA MISTROT.....Brenham, Texas
Private tutor, 1912.

- DAUGHERTY, MINNIE ESTELLE (Mrs. A. W. Tawes),
321 Main St., Crisfield, Md.
Instr. Physics R.-M. W. C., 1912-14.
- DENHAM, MAMIE (Mrs. R. H. Brock) Fayetteville, Tenn.
Teacher Petersburg, Tenn., 1913—.
- DE VEBRE, MADELINE Ronceverte, W. Va.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.
- DEWEY, MARGARET HULL (Mrs. E. S. Allen),
1100 S. 29th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Ensley H. S., Birmingham, 1913—.
- DILLARD, IRENE Clinton, S. C.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1913-20; Public School, 1920—.
- DODSON, MARY LEE (Mrs. Malcolm W. Callahan),
170 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
- DU KATE, IRMA (Mrs. Gorenflo) Biloxi, Miss.
- ELLIS, VIRGINIA 741 Thirteenth St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
- FOLSOM, FLORENCE McRAE McRae, Ga.
- GILL, ALBERTA (Mrs. D. T. Robinson) 27 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
- HARRISON, HAZEL OTILIE St. Louis, Mich.
Teacher St. Louis H. S., 1913—.
- HILL, NELLIE FRANCES 400 Camden Ave., Salisbury, Md.
Teacher Buchanan H. S., 1912-13; Portsmouth H. S., 1913—.
- HOLT, NANCY. Collegio Americano, Ribeiras Preto Est de Sao Paulo, Brazil
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Stud. Scarritt Training Sch., 1913-14;
Mission Sch., Flat Rock, Ala., 1914; Missionary to Brazil.
- HOOFNAGLE, LILLIAN GREYSON (Mrs. Frank Bane) Ashland, Va.
Teacher Wakefield H. S., 1913-15; Waverly (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Carson
(Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- HOWE, FRANCES (Mrs. C. H. Moore),
1432 Milner Crescent, Birmingham, Ala.
- HUNT, GOZEAL RHODES (Mrs. Chas. H. Andrews) Pomona, N. C.
- KIBLER, JULIA MARGUERITE 1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.
Teacher Newberry H. S., 1912-13; Darlington H. S., 1913; summer work
at Columbia; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-19.
- LARKIN, MAUDE J. SPOTSWOOD 601 First St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Private Class and Music pupils.
- LAWTON, RUTH (Mrs. Geo. J. Wilds, Jr.) Hartsville, S. C.
Teacher Coker College, 1912-16; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1914;
Univ. of California, summer 1915.
- MACDOUGAL, MARY STUART Rock Hill, S. C.
Teacher Athens Coll., 1912-14; summer work at Chicago Univ. Shorter
Coll., 1914-15; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916; Shorter College, Rome, Ga.,
1917—; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917; Winthrop Coll., 1917—.

- McMURRAY, JEANNETTE (Mrs. Monk) McAlester, Okla.
Teacher McAlester H. S., 1912-16; Yeoman U. S. Navy, 1918-19; Translator Nat. City Bank, N. Y. C., 1919.
- MAGATH, KATHERINE.....Columbus, Ga.
Teacher Lorena Hall, 1917—.
- MAGEE, PHILA (Mrs. Hugh A. Tisdadt) Caruthersville, Mo.
Teacher Caruthersville H. S., Mo., 1913-14.
- MAGILL, CORNELIA (Mrs. R. McL. Whittet),
513 Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Public Schools, 1912-13; Private School, 1913-16.
- MOFFETT, MARTHA PAXTON (Mrs. Francis R. Crawford) ...Kashing, China
Teacher Palmer Coll. and Acad., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1912-14.
- MORSE, DOROTHEA CLARA (Mrs. Herman Coors) Golden, Colo.
Teacher "Fresh-Air Camps," summer 1913.
- OLIVER, SARA IRENE (Mrs. L. G. Black) Naylor, Mo.
Teacher Violin and Piano, 1912-15.
- PACKARD, KATHERINE LEE,
Summersett Apt., 920 Univ. Parkway, Baltimore, Md.
Private tutor, 1912-13; Teacher H. S. Milton, N. C., 1913-17; Teacher Private School, 1919-20. Temporary, Lynchburg, Va.
- PARKER, M. RAY (Mrs. J. I. Hamaker) R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Biology R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.
- PHILLIPS, MARY E.....221 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.
Teacher Portsmouth Schools, 1912—.
- PROCTOR, VIRGINIA.....2082 Oliver Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss., 1913-14; State Normal, 1914—.
- REYNOLDS, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Joplin) Caruthersville, Mo.
Teacher Caruthersville, 1912-13.
- ROPER, MARGARET MAY (Mrs. David Coker) Hartsville, S. C.
Director of Athletic & Industrial Work, Washington Playground; A. M., George Washington Univ., 1915.
- ROSEMOND, ALICE.....452 E. Rich St., Columbus, Ohio
Teacher Mission School, Barcelona, Spain; Teacher. 142 Arlington St., Niles, Ohio.
- SAVAGE, JENNIE BENTON (Mrs. Ivan D. Mapp) Franktown, Va.
- SIMPSON, JANIE BLANCHARD (Mrs. C. R. Wilcox),
% McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912-13; Richmond Schools, 1913-18.
- SMITH, GEORGIA CONWAY (Mrs. T. A. Gray, Jr.) Bedford, Va.
- SMITH, SARA R.....118 Twelfth St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1912-16; summer work at Columbia; Teacher Parkersburg H. S., 1916—.
- SOMERVILLE, ELEANOR (Mrs. A. W. Shands) Cleveland, Miss.
- SONDHEIMER, SELMA.....Lancaster, Pa.
- STROTHER, MILDRED FRANCES.....216 Clinton Place, Kansas City, Mo.
Secretary Furnold Hall, Columbia University, N. Y.

- STUART, EULALIA (Mrs. S. H. Winfield) Stoney Creek, Va.
Teacher Stony Creek Va.) H. S., 1914-16; Blackstone College for Girls
1916—.
- TEABEAUT, BENNIE (Mrs. Wm. Candler) .64 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.
- THOMPSON, MARVA (Mrs. J. M. Blair) Topeka, Kan.
- TILGHMAN, ROSE VANCE.....1509 20th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- WADDILL, EDITH PAGE (Mrs. B. R. Smith),
St. Dunstan's Road, Asheville, N. C.
Stud. Univ. of Berlin, 1913.
- WALKER, MARY WASHINGTON (Mrs. D. P. Parr),
218 Central, Flushing, N. Y.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1913-15; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-17; clerical
work Cotton Mills, Spray, N. C., 1917-19.
- WARNER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Leigh Cary) ..1007 4th Ave., St. Cloud, Minn.
Stud. Sargent Training School, 1912-13.
- WEBBER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Gordon Payne),
Princeton Street, Lynchburg, Va.
- WHITE, VELMA.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Teacher Stonewall (La.) Agri. H. S., 1912-13; Portales, N. Mex., 1913-14;
Brownsville H. S., 1915-17; Ladonia (Texas) H. S., 1917—.
- WILLIAMS, CLARA (Mrs. Benj. H. Jones) Tyrone, Pa.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.

1913

- AMES, E. VIRGINIA (Mrs. Harvey Givler) 426 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1913-15; Nassawadox H. S., 1918-19.
- ANDREWS, ANNA TUCKER 1309 Cannon Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
Teacher H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1913—.
- ANSLEY, RUTH.....Marshallville, Ga.
Teacher Marshallville Schools, 1913-18; Teacher Martha Washington
Coll. Address: Abingdon, Va.
- ARGUE, LAURA.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Winnsboro, La., 1913-14; Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., 1914-
18; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918-19. Address: 523 W. 121st St., New York.
- ATKINSON, ANNA FIELD (Mrs. Gilmer Craddock),
300 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Stony Creek H. S., 1913-15.
- BENNETT, MADGE HARRISON.....46 Vandeventer Ave., Princeton, N. J.
Stud. Rutgers Agricultural Coll., 1913-14; Teacher Home Mission School
for Mountain Whites, Annville, Ky., 1914-15; Teacher Logan H. S., Logan,
W. Va., 1915-16; Stud. State Normal, Trenton, N. J., 1916-17; Teacher
Blackstone (Va.) Coll., 1918—.
- BEST, LINDA (Mrs. W. L. Terry) 231 Avalon Place, Memphis, Tenn.
- BROWNE, GRACE HELEN (Mrs. R. Wheatley),
513 A, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Teacher Monroe School, 1913-15.
- BRYAN, LOUISE MCFERRIN (Mrs. T. W. Crutcher, Jr.),
610 Gallatin Road, Nashville, Tenn.

- CAMPBELL, FRANCES.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Teacher Blackstone H. S., 1913—.
- CAMPBELL, MADELINE (Mrs. G. C. Hill), Colonial Apartments, Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Salem H. S., 1914-15.
- CANNON, VIRGINIA.....1016 So. 28th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1916-17; War Worker in France,
1918-19.
- CASK, LAURIE.....649 Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Schools.
- COE, ALÉEN.....Harlingen, Texas
Stud. S. M. U., Dallas, Texas; Teacher Crowell H. S., 1915-17; Arlington
H. S., 1917-20; Teaching Dallas H. S.
- COLE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL (Mrs. R. F. Gayle),
Apt. 9, Marion Court, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Wilson H. S., 1913-15; Raleigh H. S., 1915.
- CROUCH, HARRIETT WEYMAN (Mrs. J. B. Barksdale).....Paris, Texas
- DANIEL, MARION CLAREMONT.....Cape Charles, Va.
- DANIEL, RUTH (Mrs. Leon Shackelford) .630 6th St., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S., 1913-17.
- DAVIDSON, MABEL (Mrs. R. M. Irby).....Lexington, Va.
- DORMAN, OLIVIA NELSON.....Montevallo, Ala.
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1913-14; 1915-19; Teacher H. S., Huntsville,
Ala., 1920—.
- EASTBURN, SARA PALMER.....London Grove, Pa.
Teacher London Grove Friends' School, 1913—.
- FALCONER, ETHEL ISABELLE.....Deceased
Teacher Dundee H. S., 1914-16; H. S., Pana, Ill., 1916-18.
- FIELDS, MARJORIE (Mrs. C. M. Dickson), 624 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.
Teacher Shreveport H. S., 1913—.
- FULLER, KATE MADDY.....1515 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Marshall Coll., 1913—; Stud. Wisconsin Univ., summer 1916.
- GARNER, SUSIE (Mrs. Doc Jones).....Troy, Ala.
- GAY, EUNICE (Mrs. Paul Cheatham), The Randolph Apts., Lynchburg, Va.
- GILBERT, ANNIE KATE.....4810 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas
Stud. Sec. Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1916-17;
Southwestern Field Sec., Y. W. C. A., 1917-19; Girls' Work Sec., Y. W.
C. A. Nat. Hdq. Address: 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.
- GREENBERG, IDA MAE (Mrs. S. Newman).....Danville, Va.
- HAMILTON, LOUISA BERRIEN (Mrs. L. B. Lockhart),
16 E. 13th St., Atlanta, Ga.
- HARRIS, NELLE.....626 Franklin St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackville (S. C.) H. S., 1913-15; Lynchburg Schools, 1915-17;
Clover, Va., 1917-20. 79 Columbia Ave., Hampton, Va.

- HOFFMAN, FANNIE AMELIA (Mrs. L. L. Kaufman)
136 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
- HOLLIDAY, FLORENCE (Mrs. C. B. Van Bibber),
1226 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- HOLMES, KATHLEEN.....14th and Kennedy Sts., Washington, D. C.
Teacher San Antonio, Texas, 1914-16; Teacher South Bethlehem, Pa.,
1916-18; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1918—.
- JAMES, MARY GREENHOW (Mrs. E. M. Sykes),
121 Perry Court, San Antonio, Texas
- JOHNSON, AGNES.....Alderson, W. Va.
Social Worker Va. Indus. School, Children's Bureau of Investigation; A
M., Columbia, 1914; Gov. Work, Hillsboro, Texas, 1920—.
- JOHNSON, MARY PAULINE.....Alderson, W. Va.
Teacher; B. S. Columbia, 1920.
- JOHNSTON, NANCY BURWELL.....1411 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Martinsville H. S., Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond.
- KENNEDY, EULA LEE (Mrs. Frank Long) ..Caixa 146, Porto Alegre, Brazil
- KILBY, KATEBELLE (Mrs. F. M. Coleman) Tyler Hill, Anniston, Ala.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; Teacher Anniston Schools.
- KLASE, FRANCES.....Covington, Va.
- KREITZER, MARY ELIZABETH.....445 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.
- LUPO, LILLIAN DOROTHEA.....583 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- LUPTON, ELIZABETH (Mrs. C. R. Avery) ...Riverview, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- MCCLENTIC, GENEVIEVE GATEWOOD (Mrs. Thos. Kibler),
1410 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- MCKIEVER, KATHARINE L.....Sumter, S. C.
Teacher La Porte (Iowa) H. S., 1913-15; in Red Cross service, 1918-20.
- MARSHALL, SARAH.....Mt. Carmel, Ky.
- MASTIN, BESSIE L.....30 Williams St., Pontiac, Mich.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1913-14; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1914; Teacher
Alexandria (La.) H. S., 1917-19; University of Chicago, summer 1917;
Adjunct Professor Political Science R-M. W. C., 1919—.
- MAUZY, GRACE SHERMAN.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-17; Central H. S., Memphis, 1917—.
- MAUZY, LAURA ALICE.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-16; Central H. S., Memphis, 1916—.
- MOODY, EMILY (Mrs. J. M. Cutts) ...13 P St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
- MOOMAW, DOROTHY ANKENY (Mrs. R. W. Miles),
210 So. Mendenhall, Greensboro, N. C.
Teacher Roanoke Public Schools, 1913-15; John Marshall H. S., Richmond,
1915-17.

- MOORE, ELIZABETH WEAVER.....Deceased
Teacher Texas Presbyterian Coll., Milford, Texas, 1913-14.
- MOORE, SUSAN DAMERON (Mrs. Geo. Wanamaker)....St. Matthews, S. C.
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1913—.
- MURPHY, CATHERINE.....517 W. 10th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Teacher Pine Bluff H. S., 1913-18; Head Latin Dept., 1918-20; Instructor
R.-M. W. C., 1920—.
- PEED, VIRGINIA HAMILTON.....Oxford, Ga.
- PENNINGTON, RACHEL EMMA (Mrs. Thos. L. Hutton),
521 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- PENNY, SUSAN BLANCHE.....Raleigh, N. C.
Teacher Mt. Pleasant H. S., Bailey, N. C., 1913—.
- REEKES, MARGARET AGNES.....Boydton, Va.
Teacher Franklin (Va.) H. S.
- ROBERTS, LILA CHRISTINE.....Deceased
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1913-15.
- ROGERS, MARGARET.....3610 McComb St., Washington, D. C.
- RUCKER, JULIA FLETCHER.....822 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1913—.
- SALLS, HELEN HARRIETT.....Oxford, N. C.
Teacher Dillon (S. C.) H. S., 1913-14; Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S., 1914-17; Oxford (N. C.) H. S., 1917—.
- SCHWYN, AIMEE (Mrs. Lloyd G. Thompson).....Grand Island, Neb.
- SHARP, MARY BURTON.....206 Main St., Richmond, Va.
- STURDIVANT, JUDITH.....Brownsville, Tenn.
- TAYLOR, ANNA NELL.....Augusta, Ky.
Stud. Valparaiso Univ. 1913-14.
- TILLET, MAMIE, AUGUSTA (Mrs. T. W. Hendrick).....Abilene, Texas
Prin. Potosi Public Schools, 1913—.
- TURNER, GRACE ADAMS.....Glasgow, Ky.
Teacher Barren Co. H. S., 1913-14; Ashland City, Tenn., 1914-16; Teacher
Jerome H. S., 1917-18; San Antonio, 1918—.
- TUTTLE, LILLIAN AUGUSTA (Mrs. E. A. Thomann),
115 S. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.
- VADEN, NANNIE PORTER (Mrs. D. W. Fitton),
"Falconridge," Hamilton, Ohio
Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Richmond, 1914-18; War Work in
France, 1918-19; Social Welfare Work, 1919-20.
- WALTER, EVELYN (Mrs. Savage).....Onley, Va.
- WEATHERS, ELIZABETH D. (Mrs. T. P. Cross),
5329 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher Cownes House School, Aylette, Va., 1913-14.

- WELCH, ANNIE PATRICK.....1710 De Bree Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- WELLS, HUNTER.....1204 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Coeburn (Va.) H. S.; Stud. R-M. W. C., 1917-18. Address: Box 243, Coeburn, Va.
- WHITE, LYDIA BOARDMAN (Mrs. Marshall Dalton),
% Liberty Mutual Co., Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teacher Limestone, 1913-14; Danville (Va.) H. S., 1914-15; Lawrenceville, Va., 1915-16.
- WILSON, CELESTE DILLARD.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R-M. W. C., 1916; Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.
- WILSON, SUE EDDIE.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1915—.
- WISE, IVY PEARLE (Mrs. E. T. Spigner).....Denmark, S. C.
Teacher, 1913—; Norfolk H. S., 1916—.
- WITT, LENA KATHERINE.....Deceased
- WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ELY.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher R-M. I., 1913-14; Smithfield H. S., 1915-17; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-19; Student Chicago University, 1919-20.
- YOUNG, ADDIE VAIL (Mrs. E. W. Coslett),
4900 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

1914

- ABBITT, SARAH RUSSELL.....Deceased
Teacher Margaret College, Versailles, Ky., 1914-16.
- ALBRIGHT, MARGARET.....Box 527, Greensboro, N. C.
Teacher Warrenton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Greensboro H. S., 1916-18; Music Stud. New York City, 1918-19.
- BETTES, LILLIAN FRANCES.....324 So. Mersington, Kansas City, Mo.
Teacher Kansas City Schools.
- BOHN, CATHERINE.....1113 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk (Va.) H. S., 1914-17.
- BOSWELL, MARTHA GASH.....Brevard, N. C.
Gov't Service, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: 2815 38th St., N. W.
- BRAME, ANNIE.....Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Teacher H. S., Camden, Ark., 1914—.
- BRAME, LIDA BELLE (Mrs. Chas. W. Goyer),
1769 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- BRANDT, EPSIE (Mrs. Robt. V. Morse) . . 512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N. Y.
Assist. R-M. W. C., 1914-17; A. M., R-M. W. C., 1916
- BRITT, MARGARET (Mrs. S. Chester Markley).....Salem, Va.
- BROOKE, ALICE.....Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1914-16; Oklahoma Univ. Prep. School, 1916-17; Pupil Nurse, 1918—.
- BROWN, HELEN L.....Box 617, Miami, Fla.
- BURTON, RUTH CLAY.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

- BYRD, FLOSSIE.....Live Oak, Fla.
- CAMERON, STELLA.....1327 N. Nevada, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Teacher H. S., Lexington, Va., 1914—.
- CARSKADON, MATTIE (Mrs. F. C. Orrick),
Ashburton Apt., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md.
Teacher Catonsville, Md., 1914-15; Tome Institute, 1915-17.
- CARTER, FAY SMITH.....Deceased
Teacher Danville H. S.; Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, summer 1917; Teacher
Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Training Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1919.
- CONSTABLE, KATE CARNEY.....4630 Gross Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher H. S., Eastville, Va., 1914-15; Portsmouth H. S., 1915-16; Stud.
Vineland, N. J., summer 1917.
- CORNICK, ELSIE....."Fair Oaks," Summit, N. J.
- COUNCIL, MARY.....Wananish, N. C.
- CROSS, JOHNNIE MAE.....1212 30th St., No. Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala., 1914—.
- CURE, DOROTHY (Mrs. D. D. Withers),...612 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.
Instr. in Physics, R.-M. W. C., 1914-18; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1918—.
- DASHIELL, EMILY.....Princess Anne, Md.
Teacher H. S., Dover, Md., 1914-16; H. S., Salisbury, Md., 1916—.
- DEVANY, FRANCES (Mrs. S. P. Wilson).....Portland, Ark.
Teacher H. S., Portland, Ark., 1914-15; Dendron (Va.) H. S., 1915-16;
Portland (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Student Medical School Johns Hopkins,
1917—.
- DU VAL, JULIA.....24 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Rural Retreat, Va.; Lynchburg Schools, 1916—.
- EDMUNDS, EMMA CABELL (Mrs. Locke White).....Blacksburg, Va.
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; Mission School, Covington, Va., 1915-16;
Miss Bemis' School, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; Lewisburg (W. Va.) College,
1917-18.
- ERWIN, RUTH (Mrs. Velmar Meadows).....Opelika, Ala.
- ESTEY, CORA (Mrs. L. E. Bowles).....Whiting, Maine
Teacher H. S., East Machias, Maine, 1914-20.
- FORD, AGNES (Mrs. Harwell Michael).....Burkeville, Va.
Teacher H. S., Burkeville, Va., 1914-17.
- FOULKS, MARGARET.....Amite, La.
- GILLIAM, CHARLOTTE.....216 Fillmore St., Petersburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Prince George (Va.) H. S., 1915-17;
Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- GORDON, KATHERINE (Mrs. J. B. Cary)...5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
- GORNTO, RUTH.....1300 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- GRISWOLD, JOSIE (Mrs. O. B. Hundley).....Chloride, Ariz.
- HARDY, ANNIE LOU.....Senoia, Ga.

- HARMANSON, MARGARET (Mrs. Carlton Heflin),
2718 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
Teacher H. S., Parksley, Va., 1914-15; New London Academy, 1915-18.
- HARNSBERGER, ELIZABETH.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Teacher Harrisonburg H. S., 1914; Harrisonburg Normal.
- HARNSBERGER, VIRGINIA.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Ashland, Va.; Allen Property Custodian Dept., Washington, D. C., 1918-20.
- HEFLEY, LUELLA (Mrs. J. M. Martin).....Martin, Tenn.
Teacher McFerrin School, Martin, Tenn., 1914-15.
- HICKMAN, WILMOTH (Mrs. C. E. Person), 334 52nd St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala.
- HOLLADAY, MARY.....Monticello, Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher New London Academy, Forest, Va., 1914-15; Wicomico Church, Va., 1915—.
- HORN, GERTRUDE.....1361 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, 1914-15; Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C., 1915-16; Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga., 1916—.
- JENNINGS, EMBLYN (Mrs. Luther Cabaniss),
1015 S. Jefferson St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Roanoke, Va., 1914-17; Roanoke H. S., 1917-19.
- JENNINGS, MARY.....4061 Ingalls St., San Diego, Cal.
Stud. State Normal, San Diego, Cal.; Teacher San Diego, 1916—
- KENNEDY, RUTH (Mrs. Franklin Osborn), Caixa 763 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- KUHNS, WINIFRED.....Berwyn, Md.
Stud. Geo. Washington Univ. 1914-15; Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., 1916—; Bachelor of Education.
- LEWIS, KATE.....510 W. 123rd St., N. Y. City
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Teacher Hopewell, Va., 1915-16; Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1917; Teacher Uttumwa (Iowa) H. S., 1917-18; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1918-19; Student Columbia University, 1919—.
- LEWIS, VICTORIA.....West Point, Va.
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- LYLE, BERNICE, A. M.....89 Jackson Ave., Bartow, Fla.
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1916; Instr. Biology Columbia Univ. 1917-18; War Work in France, 1918-19; Camp Director Camp Wi-Ki-Wa-Che, 1919—. Address: South Clermont, Fla.
- MCCLAY, KATHERINE.
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1914.
- MCCLINTIC, LUCILE (Mrs. W. K. White)....DeRenne Apt., Savannah, Ga.
Teacher Marlinton H. S.
- McDAVITT, SHIRLEY (Mrs. R. H. Lake),
528 So. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
Stud. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-16.
- MCGREGOR, AGNES (Mrs. W. H. Evans),
2461 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, Va.

- MAPLES, WILL.....Scottsboro, Ala.
Teacher H. S., Forest City, Ark., 1914—.
- MARSHALL, HARDENIA.....Mt. Carmel, Ky.
Principal H. S., Elizaville, Ky.
- MELTON, QUEEN ELIZABETH.....Deceased
Teacher Okla. State College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.
- METCALE, MARY LOU.....Hartford, Ala.
Teacher Hartford, 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918.
- MILER, RUTH.....Summerville, S. C.
Teacher Sumerville H. S., 1914; Rowland (N. C.) H. S.
- MINKWITZ, MOLLIE.....127 Cook Ave., Meriden, Conn.
Teacher Natick, Mass. Address: 50 Washington St.
- MOFFETT, MAGGIE.....263 East St. N., Talledega, Ala.
New York School of Philanthropy, 1914-15; Social Service Worker, Jacksonville, Fla., 1915-16; New York City, 1917—.
- MORGAN, ELIZA.....R. F. D. No. 2 Hebron, Texas
Teacher College Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas.
- MOSELEY, VIVIAN (Mrs. Venable Lawson).....South Boston, Va.
Teacher H. S., Houston, Va., 1914-16.
- NOELL, EMMA.....Timberlake, N. C.
- ONEY, MARY P.....1302 Third Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S.
- PAXTON, ELISE (Mrs. R. S. Keebler).....Greenville, Miss.
Teacher Cleveland, Miss.
- PEACH, ILDEGERTE (Mrs. J. O. Taylor), 3416 Willow Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- RODMAN, ETHEL.....Waxhaw, N. C.
Stud. White's Bible School, New York.
- RUCKER, MARGARET.....Bedford City, Va.
Teacher Bedford H. S.; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- SCARBORO, EFFIE.....50 Fourteenth Ave., Cordele, Ga.
- SIENKNECHT, MARY (Mrs. J. H. Riddle) ..549 W. 113th St., New York City
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; M. A., Columbia, 1916; Teacher Salem College, North Carolina, 1915-16; Teacher Davis-Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- SMITH, ANNA CARTER (Mrs. F. M. See),
3532 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
A. M., Vanderbilt Univ., 1915.
- SMITH, EMILY (Mrs. Lee Bidgood), University of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- SMITH, MARIE LOUISE (Mrs. Earle Spessard).....Marquette, Mich.
- SNYDER, EURETTA FRANCES (Mrs. H. P. Griffin),
68 Johnson St., Binghamton, N. Y.
Teacher Portland, Ark., 1914-15.
- STACKHOUSE, EDITH (Mrs. C. F. Anderson) ..Forsyth Apts., Savannah, Ga.

- STEWART, MARY AVA (Mrs. Irving Stewart),
Box 1503, Lewistown, Montana
Teacher H. S., Scottsboro, Ala., 1914-15; Marion, Ala., 1915; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1916; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916; Teacher Franklin (Ind.) College, 1916-17; Baylor College, Belton, Texas, 1917-18; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- STOUFFER, RUSSELL (Mrs. J. P. Chenault).....Richmond, Ky.
- SYDENSTRICKER, PEARL (Mrs. John Buck).....Chingking, China
Teacher Mission School; leave absence, 1920—. Address: LaGrangeville, N. Y.
- TALBOTT, OLIVIA (Mrs. Hulse Hays).....Circleville, Ohio
- TAYLOR, MINNIE MAY (Mrs. D. T. Cheairs).....Tillar, Ark.
- THORNHILL, JOSEPHINE.....215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
- THORNTON, JEANNETTE.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher Margaret Coll., Versailles, 1914-16; Girls' Prep. School, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ. 1917-18. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
- VAN VALKENBURG, IRENE.....La Porte City, Iowa
Allyn and Bacon, Pub., Chicago, 1916—.
- VENTRESS, HARRIET.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1914-15; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1915-16; Washington, 1920. Address: 1413 Mass. Ave., N. W.
- WRIGHT, MARGARET ADELINE.....Short Off, N. C.
Teacher Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S.
- YOST, HELLENE.....Pontiac, Ill.
Teacher Rivesville, W. Va.; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17.

1915

- AMES, NANNIE.....Pungoteague, Va.
Teacher Pungoteague H. S., 1915-16; Teaching Big Stone Gap, Va., 1920—.
- AYERS, GERTRUDE.....906 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill.
- BELL, JOSEPHINE.....East Boothbay, Maine
- BIBLE, SUSAN (Mrs. E. L. Hicks).....100 Ransom Pl., Charlotte, N. C.
Ex. Sec., Home Service Sect., Am. Red Cross; Teacher Hopkinsville H. S., 1915-16; Cottey College, Nevada, Mo., 1917-18.
- BOWE, ERDMAN.....332 Green St., Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Carson (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.
- BOYD, AGATHA (Mrs. N. B. Adams).....509 W. 121st St., New York City
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-16; Collegiate School for Girls, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; 1918-19.
- BRYAN, ELIZABETH (Mrs. S. H. Williams),
465 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- CARUTHERS, ELLA B.....209 Institute St., Jackson, Tenn.

- COHEN, HELEN LOUISE.....53 Gibbs St., Charleston, S. C.
Teacher Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C., 1915-17; Stud. Home Service Inst.,
Univ. of South Carolina, 1917; Sec. Home Service Section Am. Red Cross,
Greenville, S. C., 1918—.
- COSBY, MARIANNA WAKEFIELD....2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915—.
- DABNEY, SUSAN HILL.....316 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Assist. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1917—; Stud. Columbia, summer 1918.
- DANIEL, MARY VIRGINIA.....1612 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S.; Staff *Detroit News*, 1920—. Address: 168
Bagg St., Detroit, Mich.
- DAVIS, FRANGIE (Mrs. J. B. Lucas).....Blacksburg, Va.
Teacher Haywood Institute, Clyde, N. C., Roanoke (Va.) H. S., 1915-17.
- DENMAN, VIRGINIA T.....Ellenville, N. Y.
Teacher, 1915-17; War Work, Washington, 1917-19; Clerical Work, N. Y.
City, 1919—. Address: 129 W. 76th St., N. Y. City.
- DOWNES, MARY ETHEL (Mrs. Edgar Sites).....444 Sherman St., Akron, O.
Teacher Wicomico Church, Va.
- DUNNEGAN, JENNIE (Mrs. Erwin J. Gottsch).....Shenandoah, Iowa
- ELLIS, PATTIE.....741 13th St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Y. W. C. A. Sec'y in India.
- FISHER, NANCY OLIVE.....Millersburg, Ky.
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) Female College, 1917-18; Gov't Service, 1918-19;
Dean Millersburg College, 1919—.
- FOWLKES, MARION (Mrs. R. Mitchell)...R. F. D. No. 5, Union City, Tenn.
- GRIFFITH, ELIZABETH.....Front Royal, Va.
Teacher Amberg (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Fairchance (Pa.) H. S., 1917—.
- HAYES, MARY R.....Morganfield, Ky.
Columbia, 1916; Teacher La Fayette, Ala., 1916-18; Miami (Fla.) H. S.,
1918—.
- HENTON, DARNABY.....Deceased
Switchboard Girl U. S. Signal Corps. 1917-19; U. S. Embassy, 1920; Stud.
Soubonne, 1921.
- HERMAN, ROSE LUCILE.....Danville, Va.
- HOLT, BLANCHE ALMA.....121 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher St. George's School, Norfolk; Maury H. S., Norfolk. 1918—.
- HOLZMÜELLER, MARGARET G.....Milford, Del.
Teacher Milford (Del.) H. S., 1915—.
- HORSFALL, JESSIE EVELYN.....402 Martin St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Scenario Work, 1918-19. Address: 9 W. 46th St., New York City.
- JACOBS, ERNESTINE.....Carthage, Mo.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-17; Carthage (Mo.) H. S.,
1917-18; Instr. (Supply) R.-M. W. C., 1918-19.
- KIBLER, LILLIAN ADELE.....1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.
Teacher Laurens. S. C., 1915-16; Orangeburg, S. C., 1916—.

- LICHTY, HELEN MAY (Mrs. Leland Becker),
7137 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Secretarial Work, 1917-19; Emergency Fleet Corporation.
- LIGHT, EDITH JOHNETTA.....307 London St., Portsmouth, Va.
Teacher Portsmouth H. S.; Student Chicago, summer 1919—.
- LINK, JOHNNIE NEWTON (Mrs. Luckett Cochran).....Palestine, Texas
Stud. Univ. of Texas, 1915-16; Graded Schools, Palestine, 1916-17; Stud.
Columbia, 1919-20.
- MCGUIRE, MARGARET BROWN.....302 11st Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Assist. Cashier.
- MACKOY, CAROLINE ELEANOR.....1314 Ninth St., Portsmouth, Ohio
Teacher Graham, Va.
- MATHENEY, CLEO.....926 Five Oaks Ave., Dayton, O.
Teacher Tazewell H. S., 1916-17; Stud. Ohio State Univ., 1919-20. Ad-
dress: 196 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
- NOELL, LAURA WILLIAMSON (Mrs. A. H. Carr),
% Durham Hosiery Mills, Durham, N. C.
- OFFUTT, SUSAN.....St. Francis Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.
M. D. University of Pittsburg; Intern, 1919—.
- OWEN, MARY GLADYS (Mrs. George Scott).....Murray, Ky.
- PARKS, LOUISE.....729 Telfair, Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Miss Faw's School, Marietta, Ga.
- PETERSON, CLARA CECILIA.....150 Gordon St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Teacher Perth Amboy School.
- PHILLIPS, HELEN F. (Mrs. Frank Alsip), 4642 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- PITCOCK, WADE (Mrs. W. F. Terrall) ..1721 Wright Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
- POSEY, MARY LOIS.....Deceased
- RADER, MARTHA MONTGOMERY.....Lewisburg, W. Va.
Teacher Lewisburg Seminary, 1917—.
- REYNOLDS, M. FRANCES (Mrs. C. E. Barkshire).....Caruthersville, Mo.
Stud. University of California, Berkeley.
- ROBERTS, SUSIE LEE (Mrs. G. I. Briggs),
% Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ROLFE, CORA MARTIN (Mrs. G. G. Laubscher),
124 South St., Petersburg, Va.
Teacher Petersburg H. S., 1915-16; R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1916-17;
Teacher Petersburg H. S., 1919-20; Student Cornell University, 1920-21.
- ROPER, LEONORA MAULDIN.....Johnson City, Tenn.
Teacher Farmville H. S., 1915-16; Petersburg H. S., 1916-17; Y. W. C. A.
Sec. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.
- ROTHERT, HELEN ADELAIDE.....1416 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools.

- ROYALL, BERTHA H. (Mrs. W. E. Elmore).....Tarboro, N. C.
- SHEPHERD, GRACE (Mrs. Samuel Ferebee)....828 Maury Pl., Norfolk, Va.
- SIMS, MIRIAM (Mrs. N. R. Hamilton)...43 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915-19.
- SMITH, MARY EVELYN (Mrs. Alvin Clark).....Hopkinsville, Ky.
- SMITH, HELEN GAY (Mrs. R. Van Sickler)..Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.
- SMITH, JULIANA.....3314 Paseo St., Kansas City, Mo.
- SMITH, VICTORIA VENABLE.....1014 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17;
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va., 1917-18; Lynchburg H. S.,
1918-19; Assistant Health Officer Lynchburg, Va., 1919—.
- SNYDER, MARGARET FRANCES (Mrs. D. C. Watkins),
1111 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- STEGER, MARY VIRGINIA.....2604 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915; Junior High School, Richmond, Va., 1915—.
- STUART, ZADIE.....1402 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.
- SUTHERLAND, MARGARET W. (Mrs. N. A. Voorhees),
1341 Hubbard St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Cable Censorship Dept., U. S. Navy.
- SYDNOR, NANCY WINSTON.....Ashland, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Assist. Librarian R.-M.
W. C., 1917-19.
- TEMPLETON, LOUISE (Mrs. Robert Slaughter),
% Reclamation Bureau, Denver, Colo.
- THOMPSON, FRANK (Mrs. Henry L. Grant).....Georgetown, Ky.
Assist. English Georgetown College, 1915-16; High School, Paintsville,
Ky., 1916-17.
- THOMPSON, MARY.....Richmond, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., Blackstone, Va., 1915-16; Norfolk (Va.)
H. S., 1916-17.
- THORNTON, MARION (Mrs. J. I. Barr).....Versailles, Ky.
- THORNTON, NANNIE V.....Miller School, Va.
Assist. Sec. Y. W. C. A., Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C.,
1916—; Chicago University, summer 1919; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1919.
- TOMLINSON, MARY LOUISE (Mrs. Rand).....R. F. D. No. 1, Garner, N. C.
- WAINWRIGHT, FRANCES NORTH.....Princess Ann, Md.
- WANENMACHER, ALBERTA SPRAGUE.....51 St. John's Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) Schools; Teacher Buffalo Central H. S.,
1918—.
- WAPLES, SABRA POLK.....Onancock, Va.
Teacher Harborton, Va., 1915-16.

- WEATHERS, WILLIE TRUE.....2501 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Suffolk H. S., 1915—.
- WESTALL, ANNIE.....Asheville, N. C.
Private Tutor. 1915-16; Supply Pub. Library, Asheville, N. C., 1916-18;
Asst. Librarian R.-M. W. C., 1918—.
- WHITING, DOROTHY MUNDELL (Mrs. C. M. Doolittle),
2617 Boulevard, Wilmington, Del.
- WILKINSON, CARRIE LUCILLE (Mrs. J. A. Guthrie),
600 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- WILLIAMS, MARY VIRGINIA.....518 Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Round Hill, Va., 1915-16; John Marshall (Richmond) H. S.,
1916—.
- WILSON, HILDA KIMBALL (Mrs. S. J. Hale) ..Box 686, Williamson, W. Va.
Teacher Bluefield H. S.
- WINE, GEORGIE.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Paris (Texas) H. S., 1915-16; Miami (Fla.) H. S., 1916-17;
Petersburg, Va., 1917-18.
- WISDOM, KATHERINE (Mrs. W. D. Haselton),
2604 Idlewood Rd., Cleveland, Ohio

1916

- ALLEN, JULIA WASHINGTON.....731 Terrace Pl., Muskogee, Okla.
Teacher St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C., 1916-17; H. S., Pryor, Okla., 1917-19;
Muskogee (Okla.) H. S., 1919—.
- ALLEN, VIRGINIA ARCHER.....1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1916—; Lady Principal Lynchburg, H. S.,
1919—.
- ANDERSON, BEVERLY DOSWELL.....209 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1916-19; Home Service A. R. C., Baltimore,
Md., 1919—.
- ATKINSON, MARGARET (Mrs. John Roller).....Apple Grove, Va.
Teacher H. S., Appomattox, Va., 1916-19.
- BANKS, JESSIE LEN (Mrs. Edwin L. Goodhue).....Attalla, Ala.
- BEVILLE, ALINE.....Crewe, Va.
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1917-20; Plant City (Fla.) H. S., 1920—.
Address: 607 W. Baker St.
- BLACKWOOD, SUE MEREDITH (Mrs. Wm. Freel),
1127 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- BLOUNT, JULIA WILLIAMS.....310 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher H. S., Norfolk, Va., 1916-18; Stud. Columbia Univ. summer 1916;
Credit Dept. Guarantee Trust Co., New York. Address: 418 W. 118th St.
- BOARD, SALLIE SHREWSBURY.....113 Alderson St., Charleston, W. Va.
Teacher South Boston Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- BOWEN, LEONORA WESSIE (Mrs. J. J. Coughlan), 55 Inf. Camp Meade, Md.
- BREWER, LOUISE ESTELLE (Mrs. J. O. Gravely) Rocky Mount, N. C.
Censorship Work in Navy Yard, 1918-19; Spanish Teacher, Hackensack,
N. J., 1919—.

- BRITTLE, ESTELLE RAY (Mrs. Chas. Hunter Traylor) Wakefield, Va.
- BUNN, KATIE MARSTON Henderson, N. C.
Teacher Houston (Va.) H. S., 1916—.
- BURTON, GEORGIE WINIFRED 2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Stud.
Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19; Teacher Greenville Woman's College, S. C.
- BUTTS, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. D. Wright) A. M. . . 843 8th St., Douglas, Ariz.
A. B., Univ. of Texas, 1915; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916.
- CALDWELL, MARGARET (Mrs. Mark C. Morrison) Chattanooga, Tenn.
- CARROLL, MARY (Mrs. Pearsy McGary) 125 Main St., Houlton, Me.
Confidential Gov't Work in Translating.
- CATHEY, LOLA MARY Deceased
Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.
- CHAFFIN, ANNE BELL Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Graduate Sargent School, Boston,
1919; Director Physical Training Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.,
1919—.
- CLARK, L. HELEN The Portland, Washington, D. C.
Teacher Kyle (W. Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- COCKE, MABEL Scarritt Tr. Sch., Kansas City, Mo.
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- COLE, ESTELLE EGAN (Mrs. Meredith Gerow),
Palisade Apt., W. Ghent Blvd., Norfolk, Va.
- CROUCH, MILDRED Clarksville, Tenn.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17.
- DARNELL, KATHERINE CARTER Benkelman, Neb.
Teacher H. S., Lawrenceville, Va., 1916-17; Nassawadox (Va.) H. S.,
1917-18; Engineering Dept., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., New York. Address:
1121 Madison.
- DEAVOURS, ERNESTINE Coguas, Porto Rico
Univ. of Chicago, summer 1918; Teacher Laurel, 1918-20.
- DENNY, LUCY CHASE 1619 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Med. Stud., Rich-
mond, 1918-20, student Johns Hopkins, 1920—.
- DREWRY, LUCIE THOMAS MYRICK Handsom, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916-17; Asheville, N. C., 1919-20. Address:
159 Broadway.
- EGGLESTON, JOSEPHINE CARR (Mrs. J. E. Amis)
1107 N. Harvey St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Teacher Charlotte C. H., Va., 1916-17; U. S. Deputy Marshal, 1918-19.
- EMORY, MARY EUGENIA (Mrs. Burley Garner) Emporia, Va.
Teacher Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- FAW, MARGARET (Mrs. James Cannon, III), Trinity College, Durham, N. C.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Private
Secretary.

- GAINES, HALLIE THOMAS.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) College, 1916—.
- GANNAWAY, SALLIE CHRISTINE (Mrs. R. B. Sanford, Jr.),
Newport News, Va.
Teacher Amherst C. H., Va., 1916-17; Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools,
1917-18.
- GARY, JEANIE ALEXANDER.....Henderson, N. C.
Teacher H. S., Franklin, Va., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- GLENN, ALICE HALL (Mrs. R. E. Abel).....Chester, S. C.
- GOLDEN, MARGARET P.....10 West Forsyth St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- GOODLOE, LOUISE.....1518 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn.
Stud. Univ. of California, 1916-17; Private Tutor, 1916-17; War Ordnance
Dept., 1918-19. Address: 241 W. 92nd St., N. Y. C.
- GRAHAM, MARTHA LEE (Mrs. J. D. Sandridge),
No. 9 S. McDowell St., Charlotte, N. C.
- GUERRANT, ELIZABETH.....Rocky Mount, Va.
Teacher Graded Schools, Norfolk, Va., 1916-17.
- HALSMITH, EVELYN BOLTON (Mrs. A. S. Middleton)....Pocahontas, Miss.
- HANNON, HELEN.....West Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Abingdon, Va., 1916-17; Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917-19;
Student U. of California, 1919—. Address 2643½ Channing Way,
Berkeley, Cal.
- HARRISON, ANNA KEENER.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Deputy Co. Clerk, 1920—.
- HARWELL ELMA.....629 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- HELM, MARGIE MAY.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Teacher Jarratt H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1916—.
- HODGES, GLADYS KIRK.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Teacher Biltmore, N. C., 1916-19; Instructor Physics R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- HOLLOWAY, EMILY Smithfield, Va.
Teacher Windsor (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917-
20; H. S. Richmond, Va., 1920—. Address: 1104 West Ave.
- HOPKINS, FRANCES.....Penn Laird, Va.
Teacher Disputanta, Va., 1916-17; Binford H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917-19;
Visitor Asso. Charities, Richmond, 1920—.
- HOUSTON, MARY COMFORT.....Georgetown, Del.
- HOWARD, MARY ZARILDA.....511 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.
Stud. Cape Girardeau Normal, 1916-17; Teacher Huntington (W. Va.)
H. S., 1919—. Address: Emmons Apt.
- HOWLETT, VIRGINIA RUTH.....Franklin, Tenn.
Visitor Charities Com., Nashville, Tenn., 1916-18; Home Service, Red
Cross, Nashville, 1918-19; Alumnae Secretary R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- JACKSON, ETHEL KEANE (Mrs. E. L. Williamson) Prattville, Ala.

- JACOBSON, EMILY MARIA (Mrs. H. M. Quinn),
172 Rector St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Teacher Perth Amboy Schools, 1916—.
- JAMES, HELEN (Mrs. E. C. de Montel),
602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Texas
- JENKINS, MARGARET V. (Mrs. John S. Roberts) Newport News, Va.
Teacher Private School, Newport News, 1916-17.
- JORDAN, MARY ELIZABETH Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916—; Stud. Cornell, summer 1917; Teacher
Cowles School, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
- LAMAR, REBECCA BERRY Rockville, Md.
In Gov't Service, Washington, D. C., A. R. C. Address: 1801 I St.
- LEE, SUSIE (Mrs. C. A. Davenport) Moorhead, Miss.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-19; Pulaski
(Tenn.) H. S., 1920—.
- MCCARTY, VIRGINIA (Mrs. C. B. Bare) 55 Church St., Montclair, N. J.
- MCGAVOCK, BYRD PAGE Max Meadows, Va.
Nurses' Course Johns Hopkins Univ., 1917-18; St. Luke's, New York City.
- MANN, SUSIE TAYLOR (Mrs. Malcolm Gannaway),
2109 Izard, Little Rock, Ark.
- MARTIN, GENEVA TECORA H. 349 West Main St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917-20;
Ferrum Training School.
- MARX, SOPHIE ETHEL Box 857, Lake Charles, La.
- MATTHEWS, CARRIE LEE (Mrs. J. L. Green) Hurlock, Md.
Teacher Accomac (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.
- MILLER, MABEL RUTH Blairsville, Pa.
Grad. Sargent School, Boston, 1918; Teacher Idaho Falls, Idaho; Director
Physical Education State Normal School, Silver City, N. Mex.; Director
Physical Education University of Tennessee, 1921—.
- MOOREFIELD, NANCY LINN Crystal Hill, Va.
Teacher Montreat, N. C., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917;
Teacher Sylvester (Ga.) H. S., 1917-18; Teacher Clinton, La., 1918—.
- NEWMAN, MRS. WALTER (Mrs. J. T. Clement),
Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1917-18.
- NOLEN, ROSE KEILLER (Mrs. C. H. Morgan) Foochow, China
- OVERMYER, RUTH (Mrs. J. M. Bristow) . . . 721 Dinwiddie, Portsmouth, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S., Norfolk, 1916—.
- PETTY, EOS EVELYN (Mrs. Richardson),
709 East Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.
Teacher, Scottsboro, Ala., 1916-19.
- POTTS, ANNE ELIZABETH 1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1916—.

- RECTOR, LUCILLE ELIZABETH.....1106 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.
- REYNOLDS, EFFIE ADELENE (Mrs. W. Lawrence Hall),
219 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- RIDOUT, ELEANOR (Mrs. G. W. Norris), Motor Route A, Annapolis, Md.
Teacher Ellicott City (Md.) H. S., 1917—.
- ROUT, KATHERINE.....Versailles, Ky.
- SAGE, DOROTHY.....207 North Granby St., Richmond, Va.
Sec. Woman's Vocational Bureau, 1917-19; Publicity Dept. War Loan Or-
ganization, 1919—.
- SANDEFER, MARY LOUISE.....Abilene, Texas
Teacher, 1916-17; A. M., U. of Texas, 1918; N. Y. City, 1919—.
- SCOFIELD, GRACE M.....267 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.
- SHANK, GRACELLA.....Timberville, Va.
Teacher Brandon Inst., Basic, Va., 1916-17; Winthrop College, Rock Hill,
S. C., 1917-18; Bellevue Hospital, 1918—.
- SMEAD, CATHARINE BURR (Mrs. E. W. Rose).....Madison, Ohio
- SMITH, DAPHNE (Mrs. J. M. Hodges).....111 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teaching Capron H. S.
- SMITH, RAMELLE BURGESS.....Albemarle, N. C.
Teacher Albemarle (N. C.) H. S., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917—.
- SOMERVILLE, LUCY.....Greenville, Miss.
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17; Munitions Worker, 1918-19; Y. W. C. A.
Research Work, 1919-20; Student Law University of Mississippi, 1920—.
- STAHLMAN, MARY CLAIBORNE.....1501 21st Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Staff Nashville *Banner*, 1916—.
- SWEARINGEN, IDA MAY (Mrs. W. H. Flautt),
1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- SWEARINGEN, SARABEL (Mrs. J. H. Bray),
1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- SWIGGART, VIRGINIA.....Union City, Tenn.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917—.
- TAWES, LUCILLE.....Deceased
Teacher Disputanta, Va., 1916—.
- TERRY, GRACE BELLAMY (Mrs. W. B. Lolaugh),
1303 Ghent Blvd., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916—.
- TOMS, MATTIE McMULLAN (Mrs. John A. Buchanan),
The Seville, 29th St. and Madison, New York City
- VAUGHAN, MARGUERITE.....U. S. Hospital 19, Ateen, N. C.
- WARD, MARIE ANTOINETTE.....Crisfield, Md.
Teacher Keysville, Va., 1916—.

- WATKINS, EMILY HOLMES.....Charlotte C. H., Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-19; Winthrop
College, S. C., 1919—.
- WATKINS, NANNIE GAMMON.....403 Chestnut St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Danville Va.) H. S., 1916—.
- WEST, THELMA REMINGTON.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Smithfield (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Columbus (Miss.) H. S., 1917—.
- WISE, EDNA EARLE (Mrs. F. M. Davis).....Davis Wharf, Va.
Prin. Craddockville (Va.) H. S., 1917-18.
- WOODARD, MARY.....516 New Jersey Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- WOOTEN, PATTIE.....Greenville, N. C.

1917

- AMES, LUCY MEARS.....Pungoteague, Va.
- AMILL, CARMEN, A. M.....Mayagüez, Porto Rico
A. M., Columbia, 1917.
- BETHEL, HAZEL SHAW.....Woonsocket, R. I.
- BLOXTON, AMO ETHELYN.....508 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- BLUNT, RUTH HOMES.....1017 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917—.
- BOMER, MARION FRANCIS.....Alsatia, La.
- BRISCOE, MARGUERITE.....Centerville, Miss.
Teacher H. S., Jackson, La., 1917-18.
- BROWN, THELMA JOSEPHINE.....Williamsburg, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1917-18; Secretary Eastern State Hospital,
Williamsburg, 1918—.
- BURKE, KATHLEEN.....Carlinville, Ill.
- BUTTERFIELD, FANNIE WESTGATE.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Teacher Covington, Va., 1918-20; Chatham, Miss., 1920—.
- CARROLL, ISABELLE (Mrs. Tracy Tuthill).....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.
- COHEN, ANNE BENNETT (Mrs. J. C. Myers), Colonial Apts, Paducah, Ky.
Teacher Nicholasville (Ky.) H. S., 1917-18.
- CREASON, MARY ELIZABETH (Mrs. E. M. Clayton).....Lewisburg, Tenn.
- CROPPER, MARGARET DRUMMOND (Mrs. Wade Walker).....Onley, Va.
- CROUT, TURPIN LYNELLE.....No. 7, Johnson Pl., Oakhurst, Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher Pensacola (Fla.) Schools, 1917—.
- DODDS, HELEN J.....Port Chester, N. Y.
- DUFF, VERA EUGENIA (Mrs. T. A. Gilmer).....Lebanon, Va.

- DUNTON, NANNIE JACOB.....Franktown, Va.
- EGGLESTON, JULIA PLUMMER.....Franklin, Tenn.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Teller American Bank, Nashville, Tenn., 1918—.
- FLEMING, ALICE THORNHILL.....413 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
- FOOTE, ELIZABETH CLEGHORNE.....Princeton, N. J.
Student Training School, Vineland, N. J., 1917-18; Psychologist at same, 1918—.
- FROST, CORNELIA BIRCH (Mrs. Ritchie Ware),
Sterchi Apartments, Knoxville, Tenn.
- FULLILOVE, ELIZABETH.....Cheneyville, La.
- GLASS, ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN.....600 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.
- GREEN, RUTH.....Monroe, N. C.
Teacher Belmont (N. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1918—. Address: 511 N. First St.
- GROVES, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Corder, Mo.
- HARDY, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Boykins, Va.
Y. W. C. A. Sec. South Central Field, 1917-19; Methodist Mission Board, 1919—. Address: Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
- HUGHES, DOROTHY.....2220 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Assist. Political Science R.-M. W. C., 1917-18. Address: 3089 Broadway, N. Y. C.
- HUNDLEY, ELISABETH ESTES.....Farmville, Va.
State Library, Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Gov't Work, 1918-20; Tubize Silk Co., Tubize, Belgium, 1920-21.
- HUNDLEY, FRANCES SHELTON.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. English R.-M. W. C., 1917-19; A. M., 1920; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1920—.
- JEFFERIES, LEONORA.....Gaffney, S. C.
Teacher Dillon S. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Montezuma, Ga., 1918—.
- JETER, FRANCES LOUISE.....Bedford, Va.
Teacher Huntington (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- JONES, AURELIA (Mrs. G. L. Phillips).....Greenville, Texas
- JONES, CLARA LOUISE.....Brooklyn Hospital Training School,
Raymond and de Kalb Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KEHR, FLORENCE ISABELLE.....815-A 21st St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Government Service, Washington, D. C., 1917—.
- LACY, MARGARET GRAHAM.....Winchester, Va.
Teacher Moorefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Winchester H. S., 1918—.
- LOYD, ANNIE VIRGINIA (Mrs. G. W. Jacobs),
1708 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- MCCALL, MAYBEL (Mrs. A. H. Woolridge).....McAllen, Texas

- MARSALIS, LUCILE MCGHEE.....Centerville, Miss.
- MERRIFIELD, VELMA (Mrs. Wm. H. Boaz).....Covesville, Va.
- MORRIS, DOROTHY ELLEN.....804 Quincy St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Teacher White Sulphur Springs (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Jr. H. S.,
Marietta, Ohio, 1918—.
- MORRIS, WHITLEY.....Crewe, Va.
Teaching Music, Farmville, Va.
- MURPHREE, ELINOR Troy, Ala.
- NOELL, HELEN GRAHAM (Mrs. Eric Johnson).....Durham, N. C.
- NUCKOLS, CATHARINE HUNTER.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917-20; Hannah Moore Institute, Reisterstown, Md.
- PARSONS, ELOISE.....5622 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher East Chicago, H. S., 1917-18; Industrial Chemist, 1918-19; Stu-
dent Medicine, Chicago, 1919—.
- PEERY, HENRIETTA (Mrs. G. B. Gose).....Burkes Garden, Va.
- PETRIE, MARY LOUISE.....1058 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.
- PORTER, ROBERT RAY.....20 East 90th St., New York City
Musical Therapy, Hospitals, New York, 1918-20.
- RAYNER, MARY (Mrs. S. A. Brinkley).....Ingleside Court, Richmond, Va.
- REDWINE, SARAH MCALISTER.....Monroe, N. C.
Teacher Carolina College, 1917-19; Wadesboro (N. C.) H. S., 1919—.
- REED, ANNIE EARL.....Yazoo City, Miss.
- RICHMOND, SUSAN V.....3257 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Teacher Silliman Inst., Clinton, La., 1917—.
- RUTLEDGE, ROWENA.....3508 Lexington Ave., Dallas, Texas
- SANFORD, BESSIE.....Pulaski, Tenn.
Teacher Martin College, 1917-20; Teacher Grenada, Miss., 1920—.
- SHEFFEY, GRACE STAFFORD.....922 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
Student Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.
- SHORE, LELIA V.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- SINGLETON, MARY ELIZABETH.....Darlington Heights, Va.
- SMITH, CLARA MASON (Mrs. Randolph Coleman).....Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Home for Boys, Covington, Va., 1917-18.
- SMITH, CONSTANCE HEISKELL.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Teacher Logan College, Russellville, Ky., 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C.,
1918-20.
- SMITH, MARY CRAWFORD (Mrs. E. N. Leonard), 15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Editorial Asst. *Independent*.
- SMITH, MARY KATHERINE.....Martinsville, Va.
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917—.

- STACY, AUGUSTA.....Hotel Oakland, Oakland, Cal.
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917-18.
- STEWART, WILLIAM BENNETT.....Jonesboro, Ga.
- STROTHER, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Henry D. Blackwell),
R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1917-18.
- SWIFT, LOUISE (Mrs. E. Sanford) 1392 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Schools, 1917—.
- TATUM, EVA ROSALIE.....210 Ridgeway, Clifton Forge, Va.
- TRAYNHAM, DOROTHY (Mrs. V. H. Hall), 1391 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
- TUTTLE, MARGUERITE.....113 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mgr. New Business Dept., Miller and Allen, New York; Educational Cam-
paign Y. W. C. A., 1919—. Address Y. W. C. A., San Antonio, Texas.
- WAGENHEIM, LEAH.....412 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—
- WHITE, HARRIETT KATHERINE (Mrs. W. P. Trolinger),
3700 Ashburton Blvd., Baltimore, Md.
Teacher Methodist Conference Female Inst., 1917-18.
- WHITMORE, VIRGINIA EVELYN.....509 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1917—.
- WILSON, B. MARGARET, 414 National Bank of Commerce Building, Norfolk,
Virginia
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—.
- WOOD, LAURA THORNTON (Mrs. Kennedy Nickell),
30 N. Terrace Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1917-19.
- WOODWARD, DOROTHY.....Box 335, Clearfield, Pa.
Teacher Clearfield H. S., 1917-18; Wayne H. S., 1918—.
- WOOLFOLK, PEARL BUCKNER.....Ashland, Va.
- WORSHAM, ADA HUBBARD (Mrs. W. T. Shaver).....Spencer, N. C.
Teacher Spencer H. S., 1917—.
- WRIGHT, NANNIE BET (Mrs. Jno. Clarke).....Durham, N. C.
- YOUNG, ANNETTE.....Hebron, Va.
Teacher Max Meadows (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

1918

- ANTHONY, JENNIE OSGOOD.....Greenville, N. C.
Teacher H. S., Greenville, N. C.
- BAKER, THELMA LUCILE.....La Grange, Texas
Teacher Huntsville, Ala.
- BASINGER, KATHRYN.....451 Gov. St., Mobile, Ala.
Teaching Isabel College, Talladega, Ala.

- BELL, RACHEL.....Abingdon, Va.
Stud. Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.
- BIERSCHWALE, MARGARET.....106 Morningside Drive, New York City
- BLAKE, ROSA.....Sheffield, Ala.
- BOCK, MARIE.....Mineral Wells, Texas
Teacher Mineral Wells H. S., 1918—.
- BOND, ANNIE ELIZABETH.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Y. W. C. A. Worker Memphis, Tenn.; N. Y. School Social Service, 1919—.
Address: 45 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.
- BOONE, IO MARGARET.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Teacher Bridgeport, W. Va., 1918—.
- BRASWELL, MAMIE.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
- BRIGHT, MARY ELIZABETH.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Teacher Windsor, Va., 1918—.
- BROWN, ANNETTE.....Monroe, La.
Teacher Baton Rouge, La., 1918—. Address: 557 Third St., Baton Rouge, La.
- BROWN, VIVIAN MAE (Mrs. Clarence Jones)....432 5th Ave., Attalla, Ala.
- BRUCE, MARY LEE.....172 Case St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Translator Guaranty Trust Co., New York.
- BUCK, MARY WALLACE.....322 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1918-19; Instructor French R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- BURKE, MARTHA LOU (Mrs. D. B. Peter).....Carlinville, Ill.
- CAMPBELL, ESTHER.....412 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
- CANDLER, DORA.....3913 Miramar Ave., Highland Park, Dallas, Texas
- CHILDRESS, MARIE ELIZABETH.....1935 Park Rd., Washington, D. C.
- CLARK, LULU HELEN.....1038 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio
- COOMBS, JOSEPHINE MEYLER.....Bender Hotel, Houston, Texas
- CRAVEN, MURIEL JOY.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
- CRIGLER, BEULAH LAUCK.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Culpeper, Va.
- DAVIS, HELEN (Mrs. Donald Cole).....West Plains, Mo.
- DECKER, RUTH DAYLE.....329 W. 6th St., Anderson, Ind.
- DREWRY, ELIZABETH WATKINS.....Petersburg, Va.
Teaching in H. S., Petersburg.
- DREWRY, MARTHA FRANCIS.....Petersburg, Va.
Teaching, Office Work, 1918-19; Student School of Journalism, Columbia University, N. Y. City, 1919—.

- DUDLEY, BESSIE MARY.....1512 12th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
Teacher Woodbine H. S., 1918-19; H. S. Columbus (Ga.), 1919—.
- DUGAN, MARGARET E.....Norristown, Pa.
Governess, 1918—. Address: 55 Bank St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- DUNN, EMILY GORDON.....R. F. D. 2, Richmond, Va.
- EANES, OLIVE KERR (Mrs. E. J. Collins),
208 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.
- EDMUNDS, ELIZABETH HOIT.....Houston, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1918—.
- EDWARDS, MAURINE LEE.....1316 Irving St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- FRANK, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Tampa, Fla.
Teacher Tampa H. S., 1918—.
- GARVIN, MARY KATHLEEN.....305 Elmwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools; Teacher Alexandria, Va., 1920—.
- GATEWOOD, MARY DUNCAN.....327 52d St., Newport News, Va.
- GILLESPIE, MARY ANITA.....Tazewell, Va.
- GOODWIN, VIRGINIA RANDOLPH.....Louisa, Va.
Teacher Suffolk H. S. Box 38, Charlotte Court House, Va.
- GREEN, BERTHA EVERETT (Mrs. Frayser Jones),
1665 Grand Concourse, New York City
Asst. Engineer of Tests, N. Y. Navy Yard, 1918-19.
- HALLER, VIRGINIA DORIOT.....Pocahontas, Va.
- HAMILTON, FRANCES DAVIDSON.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher H. S., Bordentown, N. J., 1918—.
- HAMRICK, CATHERINE.....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Staunton H. S.
- HARDY, FRANCES GARY.....412 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Boykins, Va.; Teacher Covington, Va., 1919-20; Teacher Maury
H. S.
- HARGAN, CAROLYN VICTORIA.....419 N. Mulberry, Madison, Ind.
Teacher, Monticello, Ark., 1918-19; Student University of Chicago, 19—.
Address: 5824 Woodlawn Ave.
- HARMER, LOUISE GIBBS.....1337 Girard St., Washington, D. C.
- HARRISON, ALICE STROTHER.....Harrisonburg, Va.
- HARRISON, HORTENSE.....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Staunton H. S.
- HAY, ELIZABETH BOND.....Brownsville, Tenn.
- HAYNES, HARRIETTE.....1391 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
Social Service Worker Danville, Va., 1918-19; Teacher Physical Education
R.-M. I., Danville, Va.

- HEATH, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....879 Union, Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher H. S., Bartlett, Tenn., 1918-20; Student U. of Cal., 1920-21.
- HELLIG, ELIZABETH.....Salisbury, N. C.
- HENDERSON, CELESTIA.....Wickliffe, Ky.
- HENRY, MARGARET.....Brookneal, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1918-19; Teacher, Shreveport, La., 1919—.
- HOWARD, BESS DUNN.....Chester, Pa.
Censor Spanish Mail, 1918; Overseas Service, 1918-19; Teacher Juanita College, Huntingdon, Pa., 1919—.
- HUFF, JULIA MAUDE.....1112 6th Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Roanoke Schools.
- HUGHLETT, LELAND BRADBURY....Scarritt Bible School, Kansas City, Mo.
- JOYNER, HELEN CLAYTON.....Amherst, Va.
Gov't Worker, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: Clarendon, Va.
- KENNEDY, JULIETTE EMERINE.....Paducah, Ky.
Teacher Paducah H. S., 1918—.
- KERN, MARTHA LOUISE.....338 Church St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1918—.
- KLING, VIVIAN REBEKAH (Mrs. Jesse Oppenheimer).....New Iberia, La.
- LANNING, EMILIE MARIE (Mrs. Raymond Tompkins),
1526 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Teaching.
- LETSON, EVELYN ROBERTA.....Stelton, N. J.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918-19; Recreational Work War Camp Community Service, 1919-20; Teacher Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1920—. Address: 29 E. Highland.
- LEWIS, LAFRANCES (Mrs. R. M. Campbell).....Tioga, W. Va.
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1918-19.
- LITTLE, NETTA.....R. F. D. 2, Wadesboro, N. C.
Teacher Gibson, N. C., 1918—.
- LORD, RUTH MADELINE.....Seaford, Del.
Teaching.
- LUCAS, KATHLEEN.....Newbern, N. C.
- MCAMIS, AVA JOSEPHINE.....2301 Rio Grande St., Austin, Texas
Chemist E. R. Squibb's, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1918-19; University of Texas, 1920—; Teacher.
- MCCAIN, MARGARET (Mrs. A. W. Campbell)
227 E. Washington St., Jonesboro, Ark.
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.
- MCGREGOR, RUTH MARION.....2325 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- MASSEY, LUCY ETHELYN.....926 E. 11th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.

- MAUZY, MARIE.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.
- MONROE, MARGARET EDITH.....Marion, S. C.
Teacher, 1918; University of Va. Summer School, 1919; Teacher Darling-
ton (S. C.) H. S., 1919—. Address: 141 Orange St.
- MOORE, EDITH FRANKLIN.....1815 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C.
- MOORE, MARY ELIZABETH (Mrs. B. K. Myers),
109 S. 7th St., Wilmington, N. C.
- NAYLOR, MARY THELMA.....115 W. Calhoun St., Sumter, N. C.
- NEVIL MURIEL HUBBARD.....9713 Clifton Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio
Assistant Cleveland Public Library.
- NICHOLS, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Asheville, N. C.
- NOEL, PEARL EVANGELINE.....Hinton, W. Va.
- NOLEN, KATHERINE THOMAS.....610 James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- PALFREY, BERNIE PEYTON.....1808 White St., Alexandria, La.
Private Secretary, 1918—.
- PENDLETON, JANE BYRD.....Wytheville, Va.
- PORTER, HARRIETT ELIZABETH.....1220 N. 30th St., Birmingham, Ala.
- REARDON, CORINNE.....Alexandria, Va.
Teacher Alexandria H. S., 1918—.
- RIVES, FLORINE (Mrs. Max Chapman).....R. F. D. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Teacher H. S., Paris (Texas), 1918—. Address: 59 S. Church St., Paris,
Texas.
- ROLLINS, GRACE BRYAN.....1106 Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
- ROSSER, GEORGIA ROSALIE.....Lewisburg, W. Va.
Teacher H. S., Windsor, Va., 1918-19; Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg,
W. Va., 1919—.
- ROYALL, ANNIE HAMLET.....Early St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teaching Lynchburg Schools.
- SAGE, RUTH.....207 N. Granby Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCLATER, CAROLINE SLOAN.....Stuart Hall, 535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCOTT, HELEN LISLE.....418 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S.
- SEAY, DOROTHY RIVERS.....Braden, Tenn.
Y. W. C. A. Worker, 1918-19; Assistant in Latin R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- SHELTON, EDITH KEESE.....1001 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Secretary C. & O. Office, Richmond.
- SIMMONS, CLARA LOUISE.....Laurens, S. C.
- SIMPSON, LELLIE WINFREE.....923 Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
Private Secretary.

- SMITH, FLORA ANNE.....1236 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S., 1919—.
- SMITH, SUSAN AMNA.....303 Essex, Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher, New Canton, Va., 1918-19—.
- STOREY, MARGARET VIRGINIA.....Talladega, Ala.
Teacher Ala. School of Deaf, 1918—.
- SYDNOR, ELEANOR JOSEPHINE.....Ashland, Va.
Teacher H. S., Smithfield, Va., 1918—.
- TALLEY, ELNA ARDEN.....Newport, Tenn.
- TALMADGE, ISA BEALL.....1237 Prince St., Athens, Ga.
- THOMASON, MARION ANDERSON (Mrs. Robt. Bain) Wakefield, Va.
Teacher, Bell Haven, Va., 1919-20.
- VAN BIBBER, LAURA BIXBY (Mrs. Hallam Christian)
1226 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington (W. Va.) H. S., 1919-20.
- WATTS, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1918-19; A. M. University of Chicago,
1920; Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1920-21.
- WEAVER, LOUEASE MILDRED.....Luray, Va.
Teacher Luray H. S.
- WEBSTER, MACON PLUMMER.....Huntsville, Ala.
Teacher, 1918-19; War Work Q. M. C., Washington, 1919-20.
- WELLS, MARGARET SPENCER.....Washington, N. C.
Teacher.
- WELLS, MARY ELIZABETH.....121 E. 8th St., Dover, Ohio
Teaching Dover H. S.
- WHITE, MABEL BELLE.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Prin. School, Isle of Wight, Va., 1918—.
- WHITTINGTON, BEULAH ANSTINE.1229 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.
- WIDMEYER, DOROTHY YOLANDE (Mrs. Morton Henderson)
233 Church St., Baton Rouge, La.
- WILDE, MARY LIZZIE.....Jackson, Tenn.
Teaching Millington, Tenn.
- WILLIAMS, MARY CLAY.....709 S. Denver Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
- WRIGHT, CORA.....Durham, N. C.
- WRIGHT, MARGARET COSLEY.....804 Manhattan Ave., Dayton, Ohio
Stenographic and Office Work, Westinghouse Electric Co., 1919—.
- YOUNGER, ANNETTE ELIZABETH.....R. F. D. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
With Peoples National Bank, Lynchburg.

1919

- AMES, CORA BYRD.....Pungoteague, Va.
Insurance Agent, Mutual Benefit Co., 1919—.

- BAXTER, MARGARET DAUGE (Mrs. G. M. Rumble),
4119 Columbia Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- BLASINGAME, SARAH CECILIA.....Ashland, Va.
Teacher H. S., Charlottesville, Va., 1919—.
- BOOTHE, FANNYE LOUISE.....Waverly, Va.
Teacher Smithfield (Va.) H. S., 1919—
- BOULDIN, LOUISE TYLER (Mrs. Paul Edmunds).....Houston, Va.
- BROWN, ELIZABETH JURY.....409 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1919—.
- BROWN, MARY MARGARET.....Rural Retreat, Va.
Teacher Marion College, Marion, Va., 1919—.
- CATON, LORRAINE LENORE.....Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1919-20; H. S. Huntington, W. Va.
- CECIL, MARY KENT.....Wytheville, Va.
Home Service Section A. R. C., Atlanta, Ga., 1920; Hospital Training,
Sewanee, Tenn.
- CHASE, MARY DYER (Mrs. A. B. Campbell).....Nowata, Okla.
- CHEATHAM, ALICE (Mrs. Havilah Babcock).....Appomattox, Va.
- DEAVOURS, ANNE.....Laurel, Miss.
Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo., 1919—.
- DEMOTT, VIRGINIA BAGBY.....1311 7th St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Harcum School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1919—.
- DICKEY, MARY ALICE.....Covington, Va.
Teacher Alderson (W. Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- DORNIN, KATHRYN MARGARET.....510 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Accomac, Va., 1919—.
- DUNCAN, EPIE BLACKWELL.....Warrenton, Va.
Teacher H. S., Warrenton, 1919—.
- DUNCAN, MILDRED.....1622 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Clerical Work, Child Welfare Dept. of Board of Education, Los Angeles,
1919—.
- DUNSON, CLAUDE POLK.....La Grange, Ga.
- FERGERTSON, BESSIE GRIEVE.....Milledgeville, Ga.
- FERGERTSON, NELLIE HOLLY.....1710 Kemper St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1919—.
- FRAZIER, LOUISE DOUGLAS.....1109 Glenwood Park, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- FREEMAN, MARY CAROLINE.....Newnan, Ga.
Graduate Work R.-M. W. C., 1919-20.
- FRITH, MARY BUIE.....Bunkie, La.
- GARRETT, CAROLINE WINDER.....Williamsburg, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1919—.

- GLASCOCK, SARA WALLINGSFORD.....Flemingsburg, Ky.
Teacher. Address: 1036 Kirkman Ave., Lake Charles, La., 1920—.
- GRAY, ALICE CELINDA (Mrs. John Wood), 180 Claremont Ave., N. Y. City
Teacher, 1919.
- HAMLET, LYNETTE.....317 31st St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury High School, Norfolk, Va., 1919—.
- HARMAN, JOSEPHINE ROSE.....1654 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Insurance Agent, 1919—.
- HARWOOD, WAVERLY LUCILE.....2132 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Studying Voice, New York City, 1919—.
- HARTZ, CHARLOTTE GAYLE.....Smithfield, N. C.
- HERBERT, HARRIETT.....Spartanburg, S. C.
Teacher, Spartanburg, 1919—.
- HENDRIX, LUCILLE JEANNE.....710 Stuart Ave., Houston, Texas
Teacher Smithville (Texas) H. S., 1919—.
- HILLMAN, ETTA ELIZABETH.....Coeburn, Va.
Teacher H. S., Gate City, Va., 1919—.
- HOLDERMAN, MILDRED.....Kingston, O.
- HOLLIDAY, MARY LOUISE.....1228 Julian St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Teacher Benwood High School, McMechen, W. Va., 1919—.
- HORNSBY, MARY LOUISE.....Eminence, Ky.
- HUMMER, MARIAN VIRGINIA...1010 Mass. Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
U. S. Census Dept., 1919-20; Teacher McKinley Manual Tr. Sch., 1920—.
- HUNTINGTON, RUTH (Mrs. R. H. Balzer),
131 Mountain Way, Rutherford, N. J.
- JETT, ETHEL FAIRFAX.....Roanoke, Va.
Teaching, Accomac, Va., 1919—.
- KALMBACH, NORA CORDELIA (Mrs. W. M. Horne)
1835 N. Penna. St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- LAY, ETHEL KATE.....Coeburn, Va.
- LOPEZ, WILDA JOSEPHINE (Mrs. J. E. Wallace),
848 W. Beach, Biloxi, Miss.
- LYON, MARY LOUISE.....Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va., 1919-20; Teacher Baltimore. Address: 3409 Gullford Terrace.
- McBRIDE, LINNA MAE.....3906 S. Stonewall St., Greenville, Texas
- McLARREN, HESTER JANE.....Osceola Mills, Pa.
Teacher H. S., Blacksburg, Va., 1919—.
- MAJOR, FRANCES HUNT.....Monroe, La.

- MANNING, ELEANOR FRANCES (Mrs. Jas. Walker),
3508 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas, Texas
Teacher Morgan School, Dallas, 1919-20.
- MAUZY, RUTH TILLMAN.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.
- MORTON, LOUISE MINOR.....633 Maupas Ave., Savannah, Ga.
- MOSS, MIRIAM DIUGUID.....No. 2 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Secretary Central Field, Y. W. C. A.
- MUSE, ETHLEEN.....235 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
- NOWLIN, VIRGINIA MACON.....Bel Air, Md.
Teacher in Aberdeen (Md.) H. S., 1919-20; Teacher Greenville, S. C.
Address: 613 Rutherford St.
- PATERSON, IDA ADAMS.....1319 23rd St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg, W. Va., 1919-20. 239 Campbell
St., Harrisonburg, Va.
- PATTERSON, BESSIE M. DANIEL (Mrs. Reese P. Patterson) ..Palmyra, N. J.
- PAYNE, NINA VIRGINIA.....1430 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.
- PECK, LOIS.....810 N. Walnut St., Sherman, Texas
- PECK, MARY JOSEPHINE.....Springfield, Tenn.
Teacher Springfield H. S., 1919—.
- PEERY, CLARA VIRGINIA.....Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- PRATT, GLADYCE GOODWIN.....Waverly, Va.
Teacher.
- RAWLES, MARY ELBERT.....Emporia, Va.
Assistant in Biology R.-M. W. C., 1919-20; Teacher Darlington (S. C.)
H. S., 1920—.
- RITCHIE, MARY ELIZABETH.....752 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- RODMAN, JULIA BAINBRIDGE (Mrs. G. W. Warwick) Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- ROLLER, LUCY CABELL.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Student Columbia Univ., 1920—.
- ROLSTON, ANNIE JANE.....Linville Depot, Va.
- ROOT, ANNA MARGARET.....5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Y. W. C. A. Work, McKeesport, Pa., 1919.
- ROPER, RUTH MEHAFFEY.....Johnson City, Tenn.
Dupont Co., 1919-20; Tubize Silk Co., Tubize, Belgium, 1920-21.
- ROUT, MARY YOUNG.....Deceased
- ROWE, ORRA CURTIS.....Buena Vista, Va.
Teacher Prospect Hill School, Trenton, N. J., 1919—. Address: 840 Edge-
wood Ave.
- SALE, ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE.....2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCHWARTZ, ELIZABETH MAGDALENE.....223 Central Ave., Dayton, O.

- SCOTT, PEARL MYRTLE.....Laurel, Miss.
- SCHACKELFORD, JULIA (Mrs. R. A. Smallman),
1620 10th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.
- SHELTMAN, ELLEN OTEY.....Christiansburg, Va.
Columbia University, 1919—. Address: Apt. 30, 420 W. 119th St., N. Y.
City.
- SHOEMAKER, SYBILLA ROSE.....Greensburg, Pa.
Teacher H. S., 1919—.
- SLAUGHTER, GRACE STANLEY (Mrs. C. E. Edgerton).....Goldsboro, N. C.
- SMITH, RENA M.....Greenville, N. C.
- SMITH, TOMMIE.....Box 369, City Point, Va
- STRATTON, FLORENCE TRAVER.....236 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.
Student Columbia University, 1919—.
- STUCKY, KATHERINE A.....2115 No. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- SUTTON, HELEN CRAWFORD.....412 Kensington St., Louisville, Ky.
- TAYLOR, ANNA FROST.....Ivor, Va.
Teacher H. S., Ivor, Va., 1919—.
- THORNHILL, MARY CUTTINO.....Summerville, S. C.
Student Sargent School, Cambridge, Mass., 1920-21.
- TOWNSEND, KATE ELISE.....Wilson, N. C.
- TURNER, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....Afton, Va.
- TURNER, REBA MURRELL.....Chatham, Va.
Teacher, Franklin, Va., 1919—.
- WALTERS, MARY HEWLETT.....Christiansburg, Va.
Assistant Biology R.-M. W. C., 1919—.
- WEATHERLY, MARY GILMER.....Clio, S. C.
Teacher Charlotte, N. C.
- WEST, EDITH WOODFIN.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Athens College, Athens, Ala., 1919—.
- WILCOX, RUTH BOOTHE.....Waverley, Va
- WILKINSON, OLIVE GENEVRA (Mrs. L. A. Stoker),
1402 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- WILLIAMS, SUE VERNON.....219 Warwick Lane, Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Rhems, S. C., 1919—.
- WILLS, MARY BAGBY (Mrs. Geo. B. Hoyt)
3rd and W. Peachtree Sts., Atlanta, Ga.
- WOODS, MARY BARCLAY.....14 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.
- ZERFOSS, ELIZABETH.....Clearfield, Pa.

1920

- ABERNATHY, MILDRED CALLEN.....Blakely, Ga.
Teacher, Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga., 1920—.
- ADAMS, GRACE KINCKLE.....1614 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
Student Cornell University, 1920—.
- ADAMS, MAEBELLE FITZGERALD.....203 W. 4th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- ALLEN, EVELYN MERRETT.....1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Alexandria (La.) H. S., 1920—. Address 1729 Albert St.
- BAILEY, JOSEPHINE VANCE.....Senatobia, Miss.
- BARHAM, MABEL VIRGINIA.....127 34th St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Tazewell, Va., 1920—.
- BARKSDALE, EMILY.....15 Elm St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher East Radford, Va., 1920—.
- BARMORE, ALICE NELLE.....17 W. 15th St., Atlanta, Ga.
Recreational Secretary Y. W. C. A., Norfolk, Va., 1920—.
- BARROW, GLADYS R.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- BENNETT, GLADYS ELIZABETH.....Williamsburg, Va.
Teacher Ashland, Va., 1920—.
- BIBLE, MARY BELLE.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Training University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1920—.
- BOYD, ELIZABETH.....Bethel, Ky.
- BRITAIN, OLLIE KATE.....Tazewell, Va.
- BUTLER, GLADYS ROWLEY.....Houma, La.
- CANTRELL, BEATRICE.....Bemis, Tenn.
Teacher 1920—.
- CARROLL, SALLIE ELIZABETH.....Churchland, Va.
Teacher Wakefield, Va., 1920—.
- CHAPMAN, MARY JEANETTE.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Assistant R.-M. W. C., 1920—.
- COUCH, BESS.....2000 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.
- CRAWFORD, PHYLLIS.....416 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
Teacher Fairfax Hall, Basic, Va., 1920—.
- DANIEL, JULIA.....Camden, S. C.
- DAUGHERTY, KATHRYN.....Crisfield, Md.
Assistant R.-M. W. C., 1920—.
- DAVIS, EDITH EMILY.....606 Salem Ave., Roanoke, Va.
- DIXON, MARGARET KELLY.....Talledega, Ala.
Student Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920—.
- DUVALL, IDELLA VIRGINIA.....Annapolis, Md.

- EASLEY, BETH MARGARET.....Clarksville, Va.
- EDMUNDS, MARGARET CARRINGTON.....Houston, Va.
Teacher Covington, Va., 1920—.
- EDWARDS, ELIZABETH ESHER.....Whaleyville, Va.
- EGGLESTON, ELSIE D.....Franklin, Tenn.
- FARNHAM, CONSTANCE ELSA.....South Windsor, Conn.
Teacher Lonaconing, Md., 1920—.
- FAW, RUTH.....Franklin, Tenn.
Private Secretary, 1920—.
- FAWLEY, PAULINE ELIZABETH.....Linville Depot, Va.
- FERGUSON, ANNIE TATUM.....Wirtz, Va.
Teacher Plymouth, N. C., 1920—.
- FISCHER, MAY HAIL.....1069 S. State St., Sharon, Pa.
- FLOWERS, FRANCES.....McComb, Miss.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- FORCUM, OPAL.....Paris, Ill.
- FORD, SARAH HINDS.....Columbus, Ga.
- FRANCIS, JOSIE DAVIS.....Luling, Texas
- GAMMON, MARGARET HENRY.....324 6th St., Bristol, Va.
Teacher Stuart Hall., Staunton, Va., 1920—.
- GARRETT, JULIA KATHRYN.....505 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas
- GRAVES, MARY CATHERINE.....Liberty Mills, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville, Va., 1920—.
- HANKINS, AMY OTLEY.....Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher H. S., Montgomery, Ala., 1920—.
- HARDY, ALICE W.....412 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury High School, 1920—.
- HARNSBERGER, GRACE.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Columbus, Miss. Address: 605 N. 2nd Ave.
- HARRIS, DOROTHY WILLARD.....404 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Buena Vista, Va., 1920—.
- HARRIS, FLORA ELIZABETH.....Dublin, Texas
- HENDERSON, LAURA STINSON.....2731 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- HODGES, CHARLOTTE HARPER.....900 N. Queen St., Kinston, N. C.
- HOLLAND, DOROTHY ELIZABETH.....474 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Laurenceville, Va., 1920—.
- HOWARD, BESS EDWARD.....511 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.

- HOWES, RUTH VINCENT.....665 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Missionary China, 1920—.
- HUDDLESTON, VELMA RUTH (Mrs. R. M. Howe).....Tuskegee, Ala.
- HUNDLEY, MARGARET PRESTON.....Farmville, Va.
- HYNES, RUTH OVERTON.....Columbia, Ky.
- IVEY, EMMA VIRGINIA.....764 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Student University of California, 1920—.
- JENNINGS, ELEANOR PEPPER.....Saltville, Va.
Teacher Monticello, Ark., 1920—.
- JONES, ALICE ELIZABETH.....1707 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Accomac, Va., 1920—.
- LIGHT, MARGARET PRESTON.....Hinton, W. Va.
- LILLARD, MARY LOUISE.....Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Teacher So. Boston, Va., H. S., 1920—.
- LOTT, BEULAH.....Brunswick, Ga.
- LOVE, MARGARET.....Kings Creek, S. C.
Teacher LaGrange, N. C., H. S., 1920—.
- McCHORD, ELIZABETH SEYMOUR.....Lebanon, Ky.
- MADDEN, MINNIS.....Amarillo, Ky.
- MAHAN, ELIZABETH BIRD.....Blytheville, Ark.
- MARSHALL, VIRGINIA.....New Cumberland, W. Va.
Teacher Newell, W. Va., 1920—.
- MARSTON, KATHERINE MUIR.....2404 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- MEREDITH, OLIVIA G.....Longview, Texas
- MONTAGUE, EMMA NICHOLS.....1004 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- MOORE, ANNIE.....1504 S. Phelan Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- MORRIS, KATHLEEN.....1712 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.
Teacher H. S. Montgomery, Ala., 1920—.
- MORRIS, WILLA BLAND.....1505 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Wakefield, Va., 1920—.
- MOSELEY, CLYDE LOUIS.....Lawrenceville, Va.
- MOUNT, BARBARA.....9 Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
- PATTERSON, LUCY FAYE.....117 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Grammar School, 1920—.
- PILLOT, NADINE DOROTHY.....1803 McKinney Ave., Houston, Texas

- RADFORD, M. LOUISE.....Forest, Va.
- REYNOLDS, MARY.....3312 Austin St., Houston, Texas
- REYNOLDS, ZILPAH.....4211 Caroline St., Houston, Texas
- RIDOUT, ELISE HUTTON.....Annapolis, Md.
- ROUTH, IDA B.....Petersburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- ROYALL, FRANCES GARLAND.....Ettrick, Va.
Teacher H. S. Petersburg, Va., 1920—.
- RUFFIN, HELEN CRAIG.....416 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Principal H. S. Center Cross, Va., 1920—.
- SALE, LOUISE MOSELEY.....2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
- SCARBOROUGH, DOROTHY LOUISE.....Hillsboro, Ohio
Teacher H. S. Circleville, Ohio, 1920—.
- SCOTT, LESSIE K.....Christiansburg, Va.
- SHEPHERD, EDITH CARTWRIGHT.....803 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Onley, Va., 1920—.
- SHERMAN, ELIZABETH BOWMAN.....Front Royal, Va.
Teacher Luray, Va., 1920—.
- SHERMAN, LUCILLE.....Front Royal, Va.
Teacher Winchester, Va., 1920—.
- SMITH, HELEN LORAIN.....Lexington, Va.
- SPROTT, SUSAN MAGDALENE.....Manning, S. C.
Principal H. S. Paxville, S. C., 1920—.
- STECKERT, CAROLINE T.....Gainesville, Fla.
- STRADLEY, LOUISE.....Appalachia, Va.
- STRUPPA, ELEANOR.....1208 5th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
Teacher, 1920—.
- SWEARINGEN, MARY CRAWFORD.....Jackson, Miss.
Secretary, 1920-21.
- THOMAS, MARY CATHERINE.....Greeneville, N. C.
- THOMAS, SUE WASHINGTON.....515 W. Frederick St., Staunton, Va.
Teacher, Lawrenceville, Va., 1920—.
- UPTHEGROVE, ELLA MAE.....5297 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
- WALKER, MARY ELIZABETH.....Savannah, Tenn.
- WALKUP, BESS RUSK.....Renick, W. Va.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.

- WEAVER, MARY ADALENE.....119 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.
Teacher H. S. Salisbury, N. C., 1920—; Recreational Director University
of North Carolina, summer 1920.
- WELLS, HELEN.....Bedford, Va.
- WHITE, JULIA.....Alexandria, La.
Teacher H. S., 1920—.
- WHITSON, MARIA ROGAN.....Talladega, Ala.
- WIDMEYER, HEAN ADOLYNE.....Wytheville, Va.
Teacher Medina, Ohio, 1920—.
- WILSON, EUNICE.....Wall St., Lynchburg, Va.
Secretary J. P. Bell Co.
- WOODARD, MATTIE HADLEY.....Wilson, N. C.
Student Columbia University, 1921—.
- WOODSON, DOT MANNING (Mrs. R. M. Woodson)
The Parkmont Apt., Lynchburg, Va.
- WYLIE, IDA.....Sylacauga, Ala.
- YOUNG, JEAN ELIZABETH (Mrs. Roy S. Smith).....Lexington, Mo.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF GRADUATES

Abbitt, Sarah, 1914
 Abel, Mrs. (A. Glenn), 1916
 Abernathy, M., 1920
 Acree, Kathryn, 1902
 Adams, Grace, 1920
 Adams, Maebelle, 1920
 Adams, Mrs. (A. Boyd), 1915
 Adams, Sallie, 1897
 Ainsworth, Agnes, 1910
 Akin, Mrs. (K. Lovejoy), 1903
 Albright, Margaret, 1914
 Alford, Anna Helen, 1909
 Allen, Evelyn, 1920
 Allen, Julia, 1916
 Allen, Martha, 1900
 Allen, Virginia, 1916
 Allen, Mrs. (M. Dewey), 1912
 Allison, Eva, 1909
 Allison, Mary Lee, 1905
 Alsip, Mrs. (H. Phillips), 1915
 Alsbaugh, Celeste, 1897
 Ames, Cora, 1919
 Ames, Lucy, 1917
 Ames, Nannie, 1915
 Ames, Susie, 1908
 Ames, Virginia, 1913
 Ames, Mrs. (C. Betty), 1903
 Amill, Carmen, 1917
 Amis, Mrs. (J. Eggleston), 1916
 Anderson, Beverley, 1916
 Anderson, Mattie, 1912
 Anderson, Mrs. (E. Stackhouse), 1914
 Ancher, Mrs. (T. Rothenberg), 1908
 Andrews, Anna Tucker, 1913
 Andrews, Mrs. (G. Hunt), 1912
 Ansley, Ruth, 1913
 Anthony, Annie, 1901
 Anthony, Charles, 1905
 Anthony, Jennie, 1918
 Argue, Laura, 1913
 Armstrong, Mary, 1910
 Arnold, Lucy, 1911
 Atkinson, Anna, 1913
 Atkinson, Margaret, 1916
 Atkinson, Mrs. (M. Brickhouse), 1907
 Atkinson, Mrs. (C. Candler), 1912
 Avery, Mrs. (E. Lupton), 1913
 Ayers, Iva, 1907
 Ayers, Gertrude, 1915

 Babcock, Mrs. (A. Cheatham), 1919
 Badger, Susie, 1912
 Bagley, Grace, 1908
 Bagley, Hyla, 1911
 Baily, Josephine, 1920
 Baker, Annie May, 1907
 Baker, Thelma, 1918

 Ball, Ella, 1910
 Ball, Mary, 1905
 Ballou, Reba, 1910
 Balzer, Mrs. (R. Huntington), 1919
 Bane, Mrs. (G. Hoofnagle), 1912
 Banks, Jessie, 1916
 Bare, Mrs. (V. McCarty), 1916
 Barham, Mabel, 1920
 Barham, Nelle, 1911
 Barksdale, Emily, 1920
 Barksdale, Charlotte, 1912
 Barksdale, Mrs. (H. Crouch), 1913
 Barkshire, Mrs. (F. Reynolds), 1915
 Barmore, Nelle, 1920
 Barnes, Mrs. (M. Allen), 1900
 Barr, Mrs. (M. Walker), 1912
 Barr, Mrs. (M. Thornton), 1915
 Barrow, Elva, 1911
 Barrow, Gladys, 1920
 Barton, Clara, 1910
 Basinger, Kathryn, 1918
 Baskervill, Margaret, 1908
 Baskervill, Mrs. (M. Hurt), 1909
 Baxter, Margaret, 1919
 Becker, Helen, 1912
 Becker, Mrs. (H. Lichty), 1915
 Bedinger, Mrs. (L. Reekes), 1907
 Bell, Daisy, 1901
 Bell, Josephine, 1915
 Bell, Rachel, 1918
 Bell, Virginia, 1911
 Bell, Mrs. (C. Cox), 1903
 Benas, Bess, 1911
 Benett, Madge, 1913
 Bennett Gladys, 1920
 Bennett, Mrs. (L. Moore), 1907
 Best, Linda, 1913
 Bethel, Hazel, 1917
 Bettis, Lillian, 1914
 Betty, Catherine, 1903
 Beville, Aline, 1916
 Bible, M. B., 1920
 Bible, Susan, 1915
 Bidgood, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1914
 Bierschwale, Margaret, 1918
 Bishop, Kate, 1907
 Black, Ethel, 1907
 Black, Mrs. (M. Oliver), 1909
 Black, Mrs. (S. Oliver), 1912
 Blackwell, Edith, 1897
 Blackwell, Nannie, 1903
 Blackwell, Mrs. (W. Neff), 1910
 Blackwell, Mrs. (V. Strother), 1917
 Blackwood, Sue, 1916
 Blair, Mrs. (M. Thompson), 1912
 Blake, Rosa, 1918
 Bland, Annie Lee, 1907

- Blasingame, Sara, 1919
 Blount, Julia, 1916
 Bloxton, Amo, 1917
 Blunt, Ruth, 1917
 Board, Sallie, 1916
 Boaz, Mrs. (V. Merrifield), 1917
 Bock, Marie, 1918
 Bohn, Catherine, 1914
 Bomer, Frances, 1917
 Bond, Elizabeth, 1918
 Boone, Io, 1918
 Boothe, Fannye, 1919
 Bostick, Jessie, 1905
 Boswell, Martha, 1914
 Bouldin, Louise, 1919
 Bouleware, Margaret, 1912
 Bowe, Erdman, 1915
 Bowen, Mary, 1910
 Bowen, Wessie, 1916
 Bowles, Mrs. (C. Estey), 1914
 Boyd, Agatha, 1915
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 1920
 Boyd, Mrs. (J. McGavock) 1899
 Bradshaw, Annie, 1908
 Brame, Annie, 1914
 Brame, Lida Belle, 1914
 Brandt, Epsie, 1914
 Bransford, Lucy, 1903
 Braswell, Mamie, 1918
 Bratten, Margaret, 1909
 Bray, Mrs. (S. B. Swearingen), 1916
 Brewer, Louise, 1916
 Brickhouse, Margaret, 1907
 Briggs, Mrs. (S. L. Roberts), 1915
 Bright, Mary, 1918
 Brimberry, Nell, 1912
 Brinkley, Mrs. (M. Rayner), 1917
 Briscoe, Marguerite, 1917
 Bristow, Mrs. (R. Overmeyer), 1916
 Britt, Margaret, 1914
 Brittain, O. K., 1920
 Brittain, Ruth, 1910
 Brittle, Ray, 1916
 Broadus, Mrs. (E. Lear), 1906
 Broadus, Maude, 1900
 Brock, Mrs. (M. Denham), 1912
 Brook, Alice, 1914
 Brower, Bessie, 1907
 Brown, Annette, 1918
 Brown, Elizabeth, 1919
 Brown, Helen, 1914
 Brown, Jane, 1904
 Brown, Mary M., 1919
 Brown, Thelma, 1917
 Brown, Violet, 1908
 Brown, Vivian, 1918
 Browne, Grace, 1913
 Bruce, Mary Lee, 1918
 Bryan, Catherine, 1911
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 1915
 Bryan, Louise, 1913
 Brydon, Ellen, 1904
 Buchanan, Mrs. (M. Toms), 1916
 Buck, Mrs. (P. Sydenstricker), 1914
 Buck, Mary W., 1918
 Buhrman, Carrie, 1910
 Buhrman, Joe, 1912
 Bunn, Katie, 1916
 Burckel, Laura, 1908
 Burke, Katherine, 1917
 Burke, Martha, 1918
 Burrow, Elizabeth, 1911
 Burton, Edith, 1906
 Burton, Georgie, 1916
 Burton, Mabel, 1906
 Burton, Ruth, 1909
 Burton, Ruth C., 1914
 Burton, Una, 1912
 Burwell, Mrs. (H. Pettyjohn), 1901
 Bush, Ethel, 1912
 Butt, Daisy, 1906
 Butt, Winnie, 1906
 Butler, Gladys, 1920
 Butterfield, Fannie, 1917
 Butts, E., 1916
 Byrd, Flossie, 1914
 Cabaniss, Mrs. (E. Jennings), 1914
 Caldwell, Margaret, 1916
 Caldwell, Mrs. (M. McAdory), 1907
 Callahan, Mrs. (M. L. Dodson), 1912
 Cameron, Stella, 1914
 Campbell, Esther, 1918
 Campbell, Frances, 1913
 Campbell, Helen, 1909
 Campbell, Madeline, 1913
 Campbell, Mary B., 1911
 Campbell, Mrs. (L. Bransford), 1903
 Campbell, Mrs. (M. Bouleware), 1912
 Campbell, Mrs. (M. D. Chase), 1919
 Campbell, Mrs. (L. Lewis), 1918
 Campbell, Mrs. (M. McCain), 1918
 Candler, Catherine, 1911
 Candler, Dora, 1918
 Candler, Mrs. (I. Ayres), 1907
 Candler, Mrs. (B. Teabeaut), 1912
 Cannon, Virginia, 1913
 Cannon, Lura, 1911
 Cannon, Mrs. (M. Faw), 1916
 Cantrell, Beatrice, 1920
 Carr, Mrs. (L. Noell), 1915
 Carrington, Mrs. (I. B. Gay), 1911
 Carroll, Isabelle, 1917
 Carroll, Mary, 1916
 Carroll, Maude, 1902
 Carroll, Sallie, 1920
 Carskadon, Mattie, 1914
 Carson, Mrs. (R. Nevitt), 1908

- Carter, Fay, 1914
Carter, Mrs. (S. Nelson), 1902
Carter, Mrs. (C. Poindexter), 1898
Caruthers, Ella B., 1915
Cary, Mrs. (K. Gordon), 1914
Cary, Mrs. (B. Warner), 1912
Cash, Laurie, 1913
Cathey, Lola, 1916
Caton, Loraine, 1919
Cecil, Mrs. (M. Patherston), 1903
Cecil, Mary K., 1919
Chaffin, Anna Belle, 1916
Chapman, Jeanette, 1920
Chapman, Mrs. (B. Kibler), 1911
Chapman, Mrs. (F. Rives), 1918
Chappell, Ethel, 1906
Chase, Mary D., 1919
Cheairs, Mrs. (M. M. Taylor), 1914
Cheatham, Alice, 1919
Cheatham, Blanche, 1898
Cheatham, Edith, 1896
Cheatham, Mrs. (E. Gay), 1913
Chenault, Mrs. (M. Simpson), 1907
Chenault, Mrs. (R. Stouffer), 1914
Childress, Marie, 1918
Christian, Mrs. (L. Van Bibber), 1918
Clark, Helen, 1916
Clark, Lula, 1918
Clark, Mary, 1909
Clark, Ruth, 1902
Clark, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1915
Clark, Mrs. (E. Roberts), 1911
Clarke, Mrs. (N. B. Wright), 1917
Clayton, Mrs. (E. Creason), 1917
Cleaveland, Elsie, 1910
Cleghorne, Anne, 1909
Clement, Mrs. (K. M. Newman), 1916
Cochran, Sophie, 1910
Cochran, Mrs. (J. Link), 1915
Cocke, Mabel, 1916
Coe, Aileen, 1913
Cofer, Margaret, 1905
Cohen, Ann, 1917
Cohen, Helen, 1915
Coker, Mrs. (M. Roper), 1912
Cole, Estelle, 1916
Cole, Mrs. (H. Davis), 1918
Cole, Marshall, 1913
Coleman, Sarah, 1910
Coleman, Mrs. (Clara Smith), 1917
Coleman, Mrs. (K. B. Kilby), 1913
Collins, Mrs. (O. Eanes), 1918
Compton, Frances, 1899
Constable, Kate, 1914
Converse, Mildred, 1908
Cooke, Virginia, 1908
Coombs, Josephine, 1918
Cooper, Bessie, 1912
Cooper, Mrs. (M. Erwin), 1907
Coors, Mrs. (D. Morse), 1912
Cornelius, Roberta, 1909
Cornick, Elsie, 1914
Cosby, Marianna, 1915
Coslett, Mrs. (A. V. Young), 1913
Couch, Bess, 1920
Coughlan, Mrs. (W. Bowen), 1916
Council, Mary, 1914
Cover, Mrs. (N. Brimberry), 1912
Cox, Anna Lee, 1908
Cox, Clara, 1903
Craddock, Mrs. (N. Atkinson), 1913
Craighill, Mattie, 1903
Craven, Muriel, 1918
Crawford, Phyllis, 1920
Crawford, Mrs. (A. Harris), 1908
Crawford, Mrs. (P. Moffet), 1912
Crawford, Mrs. (M. Wise), 1905
Crawford, Mrs. (N. Summettsett), 1910
Creason, Elizabeth, 1917
Crigler, Beulah, 1918
Crockett, Mrs. (M. McGavock), 1906
Cropper, M., 1917
Crouch, Harriet, 1913
Crouch, Lillian, 1910
Crouch, Mildred, 1916
Crout, Turpin, 1917
Cross, Johnnie Mae, 1914
Cross, Mrs. (E. Weathers), 1913
Crutcher, Mrs. (L. Bryan), 1913
Cure, Dorothy, 1914
Curtis, Tina, 1912
Cutts, Mrs. (E. Moody), 1913

Dabney, Susan, 1915
Dalton, Mrs. (L. White), 1915
Dancy, Mrs. (M. Happel), 1910
Daniel, Julia, 1920
Daniel, Mrs. (H. Hawley), 1909
Daniel, Mary, 1915
Daniel, Marion, 1913
Daniel, Ruth, 1913
Dann, Mrs. (M. Rhea), 1910
Danner, Mrs. (S. Mayes), 1906
Darnell, Carter, 1916
Darst, Mary Ella, 1909
Dashiell, Emily, 1914
Daugherty, Minnie, 1912
Davenport, Mrs. (S. Lee), 1916
Davidson, Mabel, 1906
Davidson, Mabel, 1913
Davis, Audrey, 1911
Davis, Aurelia, 1901
Davis, Edith, 1920
Davis, Frangle, 1915
Davis, Helen, 1918
Davis, Mary, 1899

- Davis, Mary, 1911
 Davis, Will, 1907
 Davis, Mrs. (E. Wise), 1916
 Dawkins, Corrie, 1911
 Dawson, Susie, 1911
 Dayvault, Myrtle, 1907
 Deavours, Anne, 1919
 Deavours, Ernestine, 1916
 Decker, Ruth, 1918
 DeMott, Virginia, 1919
 Denham, Mamie, 1912
 Denman, Virginia, 1915
 Denny, Lucy, 1916
 Derr, Mrs. (J. Humphreys), 1905
 Devany, Frances, 1914
 Devaux, Mrs. (H. Van Horne), 1908
 De Vebre, Madeline, 1912
 Dewey, Margaret, 1912
 Dickey, Mary, 1919
 Dickson, Mrs. (M. Fields)
 Diggs, Mrs. (C. Fleet), 1906
 Dillard, Irene, 1912
 Dixon, Margaret, 1920
 Dodds, Helen, 1917
 Dodson, Mary Lee, 1912
 Donaldson, Ada, 1909
 Dooley, Lucile, 1905
 Dooley, Mabel, 1904
 Doolittle, Mrs. (D. Whiting), 1915
 Dorman, Olivia, 1913
 Dornin, Kathryn, 1919
 Downey, Lucy, 1908
 Downes, Ethel, 1915
 Drake, Claribel, 1905
 Drake, Nell, 1905
 Drane, Mabel, 1911
 Draper, Caroline, 1904
 Drewry, Eva, 1907
 Drewry, Elizabeth, 1918
 Drewry, Frances, 1918
 Drewry, Lucie, 1916
 Drewry, Sallie, 1911
 Dudley, Bessie Mary, 1918
 Duff, Vera, 1917
 Dugan, Margaret, 1918
 DuKate, Irma, 1912
 Dulin, Helen, 1903
 Duncan, Epie, 1919
 Dunn, Emily, 1918
 Duncan, Mildred, 1919
 Dunegan, Jennie, 1915
 Dunson, Claude, 1919
 Dunton, Nannie, 1917
 Duval, Idella, 1920
 Du Val, Julia, 1914
 Dyer, Mrs. (I. Shackford), 1905
 Eanes, Olive, 1918
 Eastburn, Sara, 1913
 Easley, Beth, 1920
 Eaton, Mrs. (L. Downey), 1908
 Eck, Mrs. (D. Sisson), 1909
 Eckman, Mrs. (M. Darst), 1909
 Edmunds, Elizabeth, 1918
 Edmunds, Emma, 1914
 Edmunds, Margaret, 1920
 Edmunds, Mrs. (L. Bouldin), 1919
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 1920
 Edwards, Maurine, 1918
 Egbert, Lillie, 1898
 Eggleston, Elsie, 1920
 Eggleston, Josephine, 1916
 Eggleston, Julia Plummer, 1917
 Elder, Constance, 1903
 Ellis, Margaret, 1907
 Ellis, Pattie, 1915
 Ellis, Virginia, 1912
 Ellis, Mrs. (H. Becker), 1912
 Elmore, Mrs. (B. Royall), 1915
 Emory, Eugenia, 1916
 Erwin, Marguerite, 1907
 Erwin, Ruth, 1914
 Estey, Cora, 1914
 Eure, Mrs. (A. Taylor), 1903
 Evans, Helen, 1908
 Evans, Mrs. (A. McGregor), 1914
 Fagan, Laura, 1909
 Falconer, Ethel, 1913
 Farnham, Constance, 1920
 Farley, Mrs. (T. Meux), 1903
 Fauntleroy, Gladys, 1906
 Faw, Margaret, 1916
 Faw, Ruth, 1920
 Fawley, Pauline, 1920
 Ferebee, Mrs. (G. Shepherd), 1915
 Ferguson, Bessie, 1919
 Ferguson, A. T., 1920
 Ferguson, Nellie, 1919
 Fields, Marjorie, 1913
 Fischer, Hail, 1920
 Fisher, Olive, 1915
 Fisher, Pauline, 1911
 Fitton, Mrs. (N. Vaden), 1913
 Fleet, Caroline, 1906
 Fleming, Alice, 1917
 Fleming, Mary, 1902
 Fleming, Mrs. (G. Hopkins), 1910
 Fletcher, Hardenia, 1911
 Flowers, Frances, 1920
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 1910
 Folsom, Florence, 1912
 Foote, Elizabeth, 1917
 Forcum, Opal, 1920
 Ford, Agnes, 1914
 Fort, Mrs. (L. Crouch), 1910
 Ford, S. H., 1920
 Foulks, Margaret, 1914

Fowlkes, Marion, 1915
Francis, Josie, 1920
Frank, Helen, 1918
Franklin, Mattie, 1897
Frazier, Louise, 1919
Freel, Mrs. (S. Blackwood), 1916
Freeman, Mary, 1919
Freeman, Nancy, 1909
Freeman, Mrs. (M. Wilson), 1910
Fred, Nannie, 1904
Fritchey, Frances, 1911
Frith, M. B., 1919
Frost, Cornelia, 1917
Fuller, Kate, 1913
Fullilove, Elizabeth, 1917

Gaines, Hallie, 1916
Gallery, Mrs. (M. F. Scott), 1908
Galt, Mary, 1904
Gammon, Margaret, 1920
Gannaway, Christine, 1916
Gannaway, Mrs. (E. Allison), 1909
Gannaway, Mrs. (S. Mann), 1916
Gantt, Anna, 1909
Garner, Susie, 1913
Garnett, Mrs. (A. Davis), 1911
Garrett, Caroline, 1919
Garrett, Kathryn, 1920
Garvin, Kathleen, 1918
Gary, Jennie, 1916
Gatewood, Mary, 1918
Gatling, Olive, 1905
Gay, Eunice, 1913
Gay, Ida Belle, 1911
Geiser, Hazel, 1907
Gerow, Mrs. (E. Cole), 1916
Gibbs, Mrs. (J. Howard), 1903
Gibbs, Mrs. (I. Newton), 1911
Gilbert, Annie Kate, 1913
Gilbert, Mrs. (E. Thaxton), 1901
Gill, Alberta, 1912
Gillespie, Anita, 1918
Gillette, Kate, 1908
Gilliam, Charlotte, 1914
Gilliam, Elsie, 1902
Gilmer, Mrs. (V. Duff), 1917
Gish, Mary, 1902
Givler, Mrs. (V. Ames), 1913
Givens, Mary, 1903
Glascock, Sara, 1919
Glass, Elizabeth, 1917
Glass, Meta, 1899
Glass, Mrs. (A. Cleghorne), 1909
Glenn, Alice, 1916
Glennan, Mrs. (V. Cooke), 1908
Godbey, Gladys, 1911
Golden, Margaret, 1916
Goodhue, Mrs. (J. Banks), 1916
Goodloe, Louise, 1916

Goodson, Meta, 1908
Goodwin, Virginia, 1918
Gordon, Blair, 1911
Gordon, Katherine, 1914
Gorenflo, Mrs. (I. DuKate), 1912
Gornto, Ruth, 1914
Gose, Mrs. (H. Peery), 1917
Gottsch, Mrs. (J. Dunnegan), 1915
Goyer, Mrs. (L. B. Brame), 1914
Grace, Mrs. (L. Scott), 1905
Graham, Martha, 1916
Gramling, Emmie Lela, 1904
Grant, Mrs. (F. Thompson), 1915
Graveley, Mrs. (L. Brewer), 1916
Graves, Mary, 1920
Gray, Alice, 1919
Gray, Mrs. (G. Smith), 1912
Green, Bertha, 1918
Green, Helen, 1911
Green, Kate, 1911
Green, Mary, 1911
Green, Ruth, 1917
Green, Mrs. (A. Smith), 1904
Green, Mrs. (C. Matthews), 1916
Greenberg, Ida May, 1913
Griffin, Mrs. (F. Snyder), 1914
Griffith, Elizabeth, 1915
Griswold, Josie, 1914
Groves, Helen, 1917
Guerrant, Elizabeth, 1916
Gulledge, Vivian, 1910
Guthrie, Mrs. (C. Wilkinson), 1915

Hale, Mrs. (H. Wilson), 1915
Hall, Mrs. (A. Reynolds), 1916
Hall, Mrs. (D. Traynham), 1917
Haller, Virginia, 1918
Halsmith, Evelyn, 1916
Hamaker, Mrs. (R. Parker), 1912
Hamilton, Frances, 1918
Hamilton, Louisa, 1913
Hamilton, Mrs. (M. Sims), 1915
Hamlet, Lynette, 1919
Hamrick, Catherine, 1918
Hankins, Amy, 1920
Hannon, Helen, 1916
Happel, Mary, 1910
Hardaway, Elizabeth, 1910
Hardy, Alice, 1920
Hardy, Annie Lou, 1914
Hardy, Frances, 1918
Hardy, Helen, 1917
Hargan, Carolyn, 1918
Harman, Josephine, 1919
Harmanson, Margaret, 1914
Harmanson, Mrs. (S. Moss), 1899
Harmer, Louise, 1918
Harnsberger, Elizabeth, 1914
Harnsberger, Grace, 1920

- Harnsberger, Virginia, 1914
Harris, Anne, 1908
Harris, Dorothy, 1920
Harris, Flora, 1920
Harris, Nell, 1913
Harris, Mrs. (I. Randolph), 1904
Harrison, Alice, 1918
Harrison, Anna, 1916
Harrison, Hazel, 1912
Harrison, Hortense, 1918
Hart, Mrs. (M. Hughes), 1911
Hart, Mrs. (M. Munson), 1911
Harvey, Mrs. (L. McNeer), 1909
Harwell, Elma, 1916
Harwood, Josephine, 1908
Harwood, Waverley, 1919
Haselton, Mrs. (K. Wisdom), 1915
Hatcher, Mary Brown, 1908
Hawkins, Mrs. (R. Burton), 1909
Hawley, Helen, 1909
Hay, Elizabeth, 1918
Hayes, Louise, 1903
Hayes, Mary, 1915
Haynes, Harriet, 1918
Hays, Eleanor, 1911
Hays, Mrs. (O. Talbott), 1914
Heath, Virginia, 1918
Hefley, Estella, 1905
Hefley, Luella, 1914
Heflin, Mrs. (M. Harmanson), 1914
Heilig, Elizabeth, 1918
Helm, Margie, 1916
Henderson, Celestia, 1918
Henderson, Laura, 1920
Henderson, Lucy, 1910
Henderson Mrs. (Y. Widmeyer)
Hendrick, Mrs. (M. Tillett), 1913
Hendrix, Lucile, 1919
Henry, Margaret, 1918
Henton, Darnaby, 1915
Herbert, Harriet, 1919
Herman, Gertrude, 1911
Herman Lucile, 1915
Herring, Mrs. (M. Tilghman), 1905
Hickman, Wilmoth, 1915
Hicks, Mrs. (S. Bible), 1915
Hiden, Mrs. (M. Woodruff), 1903
Hill, Nellie, 1912
Hill, Mrs. (M. Campbell), 1913
Hill, Mrs. (E. Drewry), 1907
Hillman, Etta, 1919
Hine, Jessie, 1911
Hodges, Charlotte, 1920
Hodges, Gladys, 1916
Hoffman, Amelia, 1913
Hoffman, Mrs. (N. Thomas), 1911
Hoke, Mrs. (A. L. Bland), 1907
Holderman, Mildred, 1919
Holladay, Mary, 1914
Holliday, M. L., 1919
Holliday, Florence, 1913
Holland, Dorothy, 1920
Holloway, Emily, 1916
Holloway, Mrs. (E. Walton), 1911
Holmes, Kathleen, 1913
Holt, Blanche, 1915
Holt, Nancy, 1912
Holzmueller, Margaret, 1915
Homes, Helen, 1901
Hoofnagle, Greyson, 1912
Hopkins, Frances, 1916
Hopkins, Gemma, 1910
Hopkins, Mrs. (B. Cooper), 1912
Horn, Gertrude, 1914
Horne, Mrs. (N. Kalmbach), 1919
Hornsby, Louise, 1919
Horsfall, Jessie, 1915
Horton, Mrs. (M. Roach), 1903
Houston, Mary, 1916
Howard, Anna, 1902
Howard, Bess E., 1920
Howard, Bess, 1918
Howard, Janie, 1903
Howard, Mary, 1916
Howe, Frances, 1912
Howe, Guendolen, 1906
Howe, Mrs. (R. Huddleston), 1920
Howes, Ruth, 1920
Howlett, Virginia, 1916
Hoyt, Mrs. (M. Wills), 1919
Huddleston, Ruth, 1920
Huff, Maude, 1918
Hughes, Dorothy, 1917
Hughes, May, 1911
Hughes, Mrs. (R. Nelson), 1909
Hughlett, Leland, 1918
Hull, Anna, 1901
Humphreys, Jeanette, 1905
Hummer, Marion, 1919
Hundley, Elizabeth, 1917
Hundley, Frances, 1917
Hundley, Margaret, 1920
Hundley, Mrs. (J. Griswold), 1914
Hunt, Gozeal, 1912
Hunt, Nellie, 1903
Huntington, Ruth, 1919
Hunter, Mrs. (R. Ballou), 1910
Hurt, Mamie, 1909
Hutton, Mrs. (R. Pennington), 1913
Hynes, Ruth, 1920
Iden, Virginia, 1911
Irby, Mrs. (M. Davidson), 1913
Ivey, Virginia, 1920
Jacobs, Mrs. (J. Loyd), 1917
Jackson, Elizabeth, 1907
Jackson, Ethel, 1916

- Jackson, Mrs. (H. Homes), 1901
Jacobs, Ernestine, 1915
Jacobson, Emily, 1916
James, Helen, 1916
James, Mary, 1913
Jefferies, Leonora, 1917
Jenkins, Margaret, 1916
Jenkins, Mrs. (V. Bell), 1911
Jennings, Eleanor, 1920
Jennings, Emblyn, 1914
Jennings, Esten, 1897
Jennings, Mary, 1914
Jernigan, Bonnie, 1906
Jesperson, Mrs. (B. Gordon), 1911
Jester, Mrs. (A. Lash), 1911
Jeter, Frances, 1917
Jett, Mrs. (J. Larew), 1905
Jett, Ethel, 1919
Johnson, Agnes, 1913
Johnson, Pauline, 1913
Johnson, Mrs. (H. Noell), 1917
Johnston, Mabel, 1911
Johnston, Nannie, 1913
Jones, Alice, 1920
Jones, Aurelia, 1917
Jones, Clara, 1917
Jones, Martha, 1911
Jones, Nancy, 1905
Jones, Lillian, 1902
Jones, Mrs. (C. Sherman), 1911
Jones, Mrs. (S. Garner), 1913
Jones, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1912
Jones Mrs. (B. Green), 1918
Jones, Mrs. (V. M. Brown), 1918
Joplin, Mrs. (V. Reynolds), 1912
Jordan, Elizabeth, 1916
Joyner, Helen, 1918

Kalmbach, Nora, 1919
Kaufman, Mrs. (A. Hoffman), 1913
Keebler, Mrs. (E. Paxton), 1914
Kehr, Florence, 1917
Kennedy, Eula Lee, 1913
Kennedy, Gertrude, 1909
Kennedy, Juliette, 1918
Kennedy, Miriam, 1900
Kennedy, Ruth, 1914
Kennedy, Mrs. (E. Sheltman), 1911
Kern, Katrina, 1906
Kern, Martha, 1918
Kerr, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1908
Kibler, Elizabeth, 1911
Kibler, Julia, 1912
Kibler, Lillian, 1915
Kibler, Mrs. (G. McClintic), 1913
Kilby, Katebelle, 1913
Kilham, Mrs. (S. Badger), 1912
Kimball, Laura, 1901
Kimball, Mrs. (M. Osterbind), 1900

King, Mary, 1910
King, Mrs. (A. Howard), 1902
King, Mrs. (A. Urner), 1908
Kinnier, Janie, 1902
Kirke, Mrs. (J. Meade), 1908
Klase, Frances, 1913
Kling, Vivian, 1918
Kreitzer, Mary, 1913
Kuhns, Winifred, 1914

Lacy, Margaret, 1917
LaDow, Ruth, 1908
Lake, Mrs. (S. McDavitt), 1914
Lamar, Rebecca, 1916
Lander, Mrs. (E. Floyd), 1910
Lanham, Louise, 1906
Lanning, Marie, 1918
Larew, Gillie, 1903
Larew, Julia, 1905
Larkin, Maude, 1912
LaRue, Mrs. (B. Robertson), 1910
Lash, Annie, 1911
Latane, Helen, 1901
Laubscher, Mrs. (C. Rolfe), 1915
Lawson, Mrs. (V. Moseley), 1914
Lawton, Ruth, 1912
Lay, Kate, 1919
Layman, Mrs. (M. Carroll), 1902
Lopez, Wilda, 1919
Leonard, Mrs. (M. C. Smith), 1917
Lear, Emma, 1906
Lear, Grace, 1904
Lee, Emma, 1907
Lee, Susie, 1916
Leggett, Virgie, 1911
Leigh, Mrs. (O. Gatling), 1905
Lenty, Mrs. (M. Johnston), 1911
Letson, Evelyn, 1918
Lewis, Kate, 1914
Lewis, Lafrances, 1918
Lewis, Victoria, 1914
Lewis, Mrs. (H. Latane), 1901
Lichty, Helen, 1915
Light, Edith, 1915
Light, Margaret, 1920
Lillard, M. L., 1920
Link, Johnnie, 1915
Little, Netta, 1918
Littleton, Alice, 1899
Lockhart, Mrs. (L. Hamilton), 1913
Labaugh, Mrs. (G. Terry), 1916
Lok, Sieu Tsung, 1911
Long, Mrs. (E. Kennedy), 1913
Lord, Mrs. (B. Rue), 1905
Lord, Ruth, 1918
Lott, Beulah, 1920
Love, Hattie, 1907
Love, Margaret, 1920
Lovejoy, Katherine, 1903

- Loyd, Jennie, 1917
 Lucas, Kathleen, 1918
 Lucas, Mrs. (F. Davis), 1915
 Lupo, Lillian, 1913
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 1913
 Lybrook, May, 1903
 Lyle, Bernice, 1914
 Lynn, Esther, 1910
 Lyon, Louise, 1919

 MacDougal, Mary, 1912
 McAdory, Martha, 1907
 McAmis, Josephine, 1918
 McBride, L. M., 1919
 McCain, Margaret, 1918
 McCall, Maybel, 1917
 McCarley, Mrs. (A. Ainsworth), 1910
 McCarthy, Thalia, 1910
 McCarty, Virginia, 1916
 McChord, Elizabeth, 1920
 McClay, Kathryn, 1914
 McClellan, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1911
 McClintic, Genevieve, 1913
 McClintic, Lucile, 1914
 McCoy, Jeanie, 1905
 McDavitt, Shirley, 1914
 McDonald, Mrs. (V. Randolph), 1905
 McDowell, Mrs. (L. Burchel), 1908
 McGavock, Byrd, 1916
 McGavock, Jouett, 1899
 McGavock, Margaret, 1906
 McGavock, Martha, 1897
 McGehee, Mrs. (M. Magruder), 1901
 McGinnis, Mrs. (H. Campbell), 1909
 McGary, Mrs. (M. Carroll), 1916
 McGregor, Ruth, 1918
 McGregor, Agnes, 1914
 McGuire, Margaret, 1915
 McKiever, Katherine, 1913
 McKinnon, Sallie Lou, 1911
 McLarren, Hester, 1919
 McLean, Mrs. (E. Burrow), 1911
 McLeod, Josephine, 1903
 McLeod, Mrs. (P. Monk), 1905
 McMurray, Jeanette, 1912
 McNeer, Loula, 1909
 McRoberts, Lettie Mae, 1910
 Maben, Lillian, 1910
 Mackoy, Caroline, 1915
 Madden, Minnis, 1920
 Maddux, Mrs. (F. Compton), 1899
 Magath, Katherine, 1912
 Magee, Phila, 1912
 Magill, Cornelia, 1912
 Magruder, Mary, 1901
 Mahan, Elizabeth, 1920
 Major, Frances, 1919
 Mann, Susie, 1906
 Manning, E., 1919

 Maples, Will, 1914
 Mapp, Mrs. (J. Savage), 1912
 Markley, Mrs. (M. Britt), 1914
 Marsalis, Lucile, 1917
 Marshall, Hardenia, 1914
 Marshall, Sarah, 1913
 Marshall, Virginia, 1920
 Martin, Geneva, 1916
 Martin, Mabel, 1907
 Martin, Mrs. (L. Hefley), 1914
 Marx, Sophie, 1916
 Marston, Katherine, 1920
 Massey, Lucy, 1918
 Masten, Bessie, 1913
 Matheny, Cleo, 1915
 Matheson, Mrs. (E. Jennings), 1897
 Matheson, Mrs. (L. Wannamaker), 1908
 Matthews, Carrie, 1916
 Matthews, Wingate, 1910
 Matthews, Mrs. (E. Williams), 1896
 Mauzy, Grace, 1913
 Mauzy, Laura, 1913
 Mauzy, Marie, 1918
 Mauzy, Ruth, 1919
 Mayes, Sallie, 1906
 Meade, Jennie, 1908
 Meadows, Mrs. (R. Erwin), 1914
 Melton, Queen Elizabeth, 1914
 Menefee, Mrs. (M. Franklin), 1897
 Meredith, Olivia, 1920
 Meriwether, Margaret, 1907
 Merrifield, Velma, 1917
 Metcalf, Mary Lou, 1914
 Meux, Tempe, 1903
 Meyer, Lyra, 1910
 Michael, Mrs. (A. Ford), 1914
 Middleton, Mrs. (E. Halsmith), 1916
 Mifford, Mrs. (J. Bostick), 1905
 Miler, Ruth, 1914
 Miles, Mrs. (D. Moomaw), 1913
 Miller, Mabel, 1916
 Miller, Mrs. (L. Kimball), 1901
 Minkwitz, Mollie, 1914
 Mitchell, Mrs. (M. Fowlkes), 1915
 Moffett, Margaret, 1914
 Moffett, Paxton, 1912
 Monk, Pearl, 1905
 Monk, Mrs. (J. McMurray), 1912
 Monroe, Edith, 1918
 Montague, Emma, 1920
 de Montell, Mrs. (H. James), 1916
 Montgomery, Mrs. (A. Donaldson), 1909
 Moody, Emily, 1913
 Moomaw, Dorothy, 1913
 Moore, Annie, 1920
 Moore, Edith, 1918
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1913
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1918
 Moore, Eugenia, 1911

- Moore, Evelyn, 1906
Moore, Lucy, 1907
Moore, Susan, 1913
Moore, Mrs. (M. Drane), 1911
Moore, Mrs. (J. Hine), 1911
Moore, Mrs. (F. Howe), 1912
Moore, Mrs. (N. Hunt), 1903
Moorefield, Nancy, 1906
Moorman, Trula, 1903
Morgan, Eliza, 1914
Morgan, Mrs. (K. Nolen), 1916
Morris, Dorothy, 1917
Morris, Kathleen, 1920
Morris, Whitley, 1917
Morris, Willa, 1920
Morrison, Mrs. (M. Caldwell), 1916
Morse, Dorothea, 1912
Morse, Mrs. (E. Brandt), 1914
Morton, Louise, 1919
Moseley, Clyde, 1920
Moseley, Vivian, 1914
Moss, Miriam, 1919
Moss, Sallie, 1899
Motley, Tod, 1907
Mount, Barbara, 1920
Munson, Margaret, 1911
Murphree, Elinor, 1917
Murphy, Catharine, 1913
Murrie, Mrs. (N. Brydon), 1904
Muse, Ethleen, 1919
Myers, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1918
Myers, Mrs. (A. Cohen), 1917
- Naylor, Thelma, 1918
Neff, Will, 1910
Nelson, Helen, 1903
Nelson, Rosina, 1909
Nelson, Sallie, 1902
Nevin, Muriel, 1918
Nevitt, Ellen, 1903
Nevitt, Rebecca, 1908
Newman, Mrs. (I. Greenberg), 1913
Newman, Mrs. (K. M.), 1916
Newton, Iris, 1911
Nicholas, Mrs. (M. Craighill), 1903
Nichols, Helen, 1918
Nickell, Mrs. (L. Wood), 1917
Nock, Miriam, 1910
Noel, Pearl, 1918
Noell, Emma, 1914
Noell, Helen, 1917
Noell, Laura, 1915
Noell, Mrs. (E. Terry), 1911
Nolan, Louise, 1908
Nolen, Kate, 1918
Nolen, Keiller, 1916
Norris, Mrs. (E. Ridout), 1916
Northcross, Mrs. (J. Harwood), 1908
- Nowlin, Nannie, 1899
Nuckols, Catharine, 1917
- Offutt, Susan, 1915
Oliver, Maude, 1909
Oliver, Sara, 1912
Omstot, Mrs. (A. Alford), 1909
Oney, Mary, 1914
Oppenheimer, Mrs. (V. Kling), 1918
Ormond, Mrs. (K. Kern), 1906
Orrick, Mrs. (M. Carskadon), 1914
Osborne, Mrs. (R. Kennedy), 1914
Osterbind, Minnie, 1900
Overmeyer, Ruth, 1916
Overton, Susie, 1903
Owen, Gladys, 1915
- Pace, Mrs. (C. Phillips), 1900
Packard, Katherine, 1912
Page, Rose, 1903
Page, Mrs. (C. Alspaugh), 1897
Palfrey, Bernie, 1918
Palmer, Jessie, 1911
Palmer, Mrs. (C. Elder), 1903
Parker, Ray, 1912
Parks, Louise, 1915
Parr, Elizabeth, 1901
Parsons, Eloise, 1917
Paterson, Ida, 1919
Patterson, Faye, 1920
Patterson, Mrs. B. M., 1919
Patterson, Mildred, 1903
Paxton, Elise, 1914
Paxton, Jean, 1909
Payne, Nina, 1919
Payne, Mrs. (E. Webber), 1912
Peach, Ildegerte, 1914
Peck, Josephine, 1919
Peck, Lois, 1919
Peed, Virginia, 1913
Peery, Henrietta, 1917
Peery, Clara, 1919
Peets, Cupples, 1907
Pendleton, Jane Byrd, 1918
Pennington, Rachel, 1913
Penny, Blanche, 1913
Perkinson, Mrs. (E. Gramling), 1904
Perry, Nita, 1908
Person, Mrs. (W. Hickman), 1914
Peter, Mrs. (M. Burke), 1918
Peterson, Clara, 1915
Peterson, Nell, 1910
Petrie, Louise, 1917
Petty, Eos, 1916
Pettyjohn, Henrietta, 1901
Phillips, Caroline, 1900
Phillips, Helen, 1915
Phillips, Mary, 1912
Phillips, Mrs. (A. Jones), 1917

Pillot, Nadine, 1920
 Pitcock, Wade, 1915
 Poindexter, Cornelia, 1898
 Porter, Hallie, 1918
 Porter, Mary, 1908
 Porter, Mittie, 1902
 Porter, Robert, 1917
 Posey, Mary, 1915
 Poston, Louise, 1908
 Potts, Elizabeth, 1916
 Powell, Nellie V., 1900
 Pratt, Gladycy, 1919
 Price, Mrs. (L. Poston), 1908
 Proctor, Virginia, 1912
 Pulliam, Mrs. (B. Jernigan), 1906

 Quinn, Mrs. (E. Jacobson), 1916

 Rader, Martha, 1915
 Radford, Edith, 1901
 Radford, Louise, 1920
 Ragsdale, Helen, 1910
 Rand, Mrs. (M. L. Tomlinson), 1915
 Randolph, Innes, 1904
 Randolph, Valcour, 1905
 Ranson, Mrs. (J. Brown), 1904
 Rasch, Mrs. (M. Kennedy), 1900
 Rawles, Mary, 1919
 Ray, Bessie, 1903
 Rayner, Mary, 1917
 Reardon, Corinne, 1918
 Rector, Lucile, 1916
 Redwine, Sarah, 1917
 Reed, Mrs. (K. Green), 1911
 Reed, Annie Earle, 1917
 Reed, Elizabeth, 1903
 Reekes, Lena, 1907
 Reekes, Margaret, 1913
 Reichman, Mrs. (E. Cheatham), 1896
 Renner, Mabel, 1907
 Renner, Myrtle, 1909
 Reynolds, Adalene, 1916
 Reynolds, Frances, 1915
 Reynolds, Mary, 1920
 Reynolds, Virginia, 1912
 Reynolds, Zilpah, 1920
 Rhea, Margaret, 1910
 Rhyne, Mrs. (J. Smith), 1910
 Rice, Mrs. (L. Meyer), 1910
 Richardson, Eloise, 1898
 Richardson, Maggie Mae, 1911
 Richardson, Mrs. (E. Petty), 1916
 Richmond, Susan, 1917
 Riddick, Una, 1903
 Ridout, Elinor, 1916
 Ridout, Elise, 1920
 Riddle, Mrs. (M. Sienknecht), 1914
 Riffe, Elinor, 1904
 Ritchie, M. E., 1919

Rives, Florine, 1918
 Roach, Maidee, 1903
 Roberts, Effie, 1911
 Roberts, Griselda, 1902
 Roberts, Lila, 1913
 Roberts, Susie Lee, 1915
 Roberts, Mrs. (M. Jenkins), 1916
 Robertson, Bartow, 1910
 Robertson, Mrs. (M. Armstrong), 1910
 Robinson, Mary, 1910
 Robinson, Mrs. (A. Gill), 1912
 Rodman, Ethel, 1914
 Rodman, Julia, 1919
 Rogers, Margaret, 1913
 Rolfe, Cora, 1915
 Roller, Lucy, 1919
 Roller, Mrs. (M. Atkinson), 1916
 Rollins, Grace, 1918
 Rolston, A. J., 1919
 Root, Margaret, 1919
 Roper, Leonora, 1915
 Roper, May, 1912
 Roper, Ruth, 1919
 Rose, Mrs. (S. Smead), 1916
 Rosemond, Alice, 1912
 Rosser, Rosalie, 1918
 Rothenburg, Theresa, 1912
 Rothert, Adelaide, 1915
 Rout, Katherine, 1916
 Rout, Mary, 1919
 Routh, Ida, 1920
 Rowe, Curtis, 1919
 Royall, Annie, 1918
 Royall, Bertha, 1915
 Royall, Frances, 1920
 Royce, Mrs. (J. Buhrman), 1912
 Rucker, Julia, 1913
 Rucker, Margaret, 1914
 Rue, Bettie, 1905
 Ruffin, Helen, 1920
 Rumble, Mrs. (M. Baxter), 1919
 Russell, Beulah, 1903
 Rutledge, Rowena, 1917
 Ryland, Mrs. (K. Acree), 1902

 Sage, Dorothy, 1916
 Sage, Ruth, 1918
 Sale, Elizabeth, 1919
 Sale, Louise, 1920
 Salls, Helen, 1913
 Sandefer, Louise, 1916
 Sandifer, Mrs. (W. Butt), 1906
 Sandridge, Mrs. (M. Graham), 1916
 Sanford, Bessie, 1917
 Sanford, Mrs. (C. Gannaway), 1916
 Sanford, Mrs. (L. Swift), 1917
 Savage, Jennie, 1912
 Savage, Mrs. (E. Walter), 1913
 Scarboro, Effie, 1914

- Scarborough, Dorothy, 1920
Schofield, Grace, 1916
Schwartz, E., 1919
Schwyn, Aimee, 1913
Selater, Caroline, 1918
Scott, Helen, 1918
Scott, Myrtle, 1919
Scott, Lessie, 1920
Scott, Loxley, 1905
Scott, Mary, 1908
Scott, Sue, 1904
Scott, Mrs. (M. G. Owen), 1915
Scott, Mrs. (R. Waugh), 1910
Seay, Dorothy, 1918
See, Mrs. (A. C. Smith), 1914
Seltzer, Mrs. (E. Stewart), 1907
Shackford, Isabel, 1905
Shackleford, Mrs. (R. Daniel), 1913
Shackelford, Julia, 1919
Shands, Mrs. (E. Sumerville), 1912
Shank, Gracella, 1916
Sharp, Mary, 1913
Shaver, Mrs. (A. Worsham), 1917
Shearer, Mrs. (D. Bell), 1901
Sheffey, Grace, 1917
Shelow, Elizabeth, 1911
Sheltman, Ellen, 1911
Sheltmon, Ellen, 1919
Shelton, Edith, 1918
Shepherd, Grace, 1915
Shepherd, Edith, 1920
Sheppard, Olga, 1909
Sherman, Cecil, 1911
Sherman, Elizabeth, 1920
Sherman, Lucile, 1920
Sherrill, Mary, 1909
Shoemaker, Sybilla, 1919
Shore, Lelia, 1917
Sienknecht, Mary, 1914
Silver, Mrs. (K. Bishop), 1907
Simmons, Louise, 1918
Simpson, Lellie, 1918
Simpson, Mary, 1907
Simpson, Janie, 1912
Sims, Miriam, 1915
Singleton, Elizabeth, 1917
Sikes, Mrs. (E. Downs), 1915
Sission, Donna, 1909
Skinner, Edith, 1904
Slaughter, Mrs. (L. Templeton), 1915
Slaughter, Grace, 1919
Smallman, Mrs. (J. Shackelford), 1919
Smart, Mrs. (E. Chappell), 1906
Smead, Catharine, 1916
Smith, Ada, 1904
Smith, Amna, 1918
Smith, Anna Carter, 1914
Smith, Clara, 1917
Smith, Constance, 1917
Smith, Daphne, 1916
Smith, Emily, 1914
Smith, Evelyn, 1915
Smith, Flora Anne, 1918
Smith, Georgie, 1912
Smith, Gertrude, 1909
Smith, Helen, 1915
Smith, Helen, 1920
Smith, Jane, 1901
Smith, Janie, 1910
Smith, Julianna, 1915
Smith, Marie Louise, 1914
Smith, Mary Crawford, 1917
Smith, Mary Katherine, 1917
Smith, Ramelle, 1916
Smith, Rena, 1919
Smith, Sarah, 1912
Smith, Victoria, 1915
Smith, Tommie, 1919
Smith, Mrs. (M. Ellis), 1907
Smith, Mrs. (U. Riddick), 1903
Smith, Mrs. (E. Waddill), 1912
Smith, Mrs. (E. Young), 1920
Snead, Janet, 1902
Snodgrass, Blanche, 1911
Snyder, Eurette Frances, 1914
Snyder, Margaret Frances, 1915
Somerville, Eleanor, 1912
Somerville, Lucy, 1916
Sondheimer, Selma, 1912
Spraggins, Lyde, 1910
Spears, Mrs. (B. Snodgrass), 1911
Spessard, Mrs. (M. L. Smith), 1914
Spindle, Mrs. (L. McRoberts), 1910
Spigner, Mrs. (P. Wise), 1913
Sprott, Sue, 1920
Squires, Mrs. (A. Hull), 1901
Stackhouse, Edith, 1914
Stacy, Augusta, 1917
Stahlman, Mary, 1916
Steger, Mary, 1915
Steagall, Mrs. (E. Hays), 1911
Steckert, Caroline, 1920
Sterrett, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1911
Stephenson, Mrs. (E. Jackson), 1907
Stewart, Bennett, 1917
Stewart, Carlotta, 1911
Stewart, Eloise, 1907
Stewart, Mary Ava, 1914
Stewart, Mrs. (M. A. Stewart), 1914
Stewart, Reba, 1906
Stickley, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1901
Stokes, Agnes, 1906
Staker, Mrs. (G. Wilkinson), 1919
Stalper, Mrs. (T. McCarthy), 1910
Stone, Mrs. (M. B. Hatcher), 1908
Stoneham, Annie, 1906
Storey, Margaret, 1918

- Stouffer, Russel, 1914
 Stradley, Louise, 1920
 Stratton, Florence, 1919
 Street, Lucy, 1908
 Stringer, Mrs. (N. Freeman), 1909
 Strother, Mildred, 1912
 Strother, Virginia, 1917
 Struppa, Eleanor, 1920
 Stryker, Mrs. (R. Ladow), 1908
 Stuart, Eula, 1912
 Stuart, Zadie, 1915
 Stucky, Katherine, 1919
 Sturdivant, Judith, 1913
 Sublett, Mrs. (E. Wall), 1909
 Summersett, Nelle, 1910
 Sutherland, Margaret, 1915
 Sutton, Helen, 1919
 Swearingen, Crawford, 1920
 Swearingen, Ida May, 1916
 Swift, Louise, 1917
 Swiggart, Virginia, 1916
 Sydenstricker, Pearl, 1914
 Sydnor, Eleanor, 1918
 Sydnor, Nancy, 1915
 Sykes, Mrs. (M. James), 1913

 Taber, Mrs. (B. Ray), 1903
 Talbot, Elsie, 1907
 Talbot, Olivia, 1914
 Talley, Elna, 1918
 Talmadge, Isa Beall, 1918
 Tatum, Eva, 1917
 Tawes, Lucile, 1916
 Tawes, Mrs. (M. Daughtery), 1912
 Taylor, Addie, 1903
 Taylor, Anna Nell, 1913
 Taylor, Anna F., 1919
 Taylor, Minnie, May, 1914
 Toylar, Mrs. (I. Peach), 1914
 Teabeaut, Bennie, 1912
 Templeton, Louise, 1915
 Terrall, Mrs. (W. Pitcock), 1915
 Terry, Eleanor, 1911
 Terry, Grace, 1916
 Terry, Mrs. (L. Best), 1913
 Terry, Mrs. (R. Westcott), 1906
 Thaxton, Elizabeth, 1901
 Thomas, Mary, 1920
 Thomann, Mrs. (L. Tuttle), 1913
 Thomas, Nellie, 1911
 Thomas, Sue, 1920
 Thomas, Vera, 1911
 Thomas, Mrs. (O. Sheppard), 1909
 Thomason, Marion, 1918
 Thompson, Bertie, 1911
 Thompson, Frank, 1915
 Thompson, Mary, 1915
 Thompson, Marva, 1912
 Thompson, Mrs. (A. Schwyn), 1913
 Thornhill, Josephine, 1914

 Thornhill, Mary C., 1919
 Thornton, Jeannette, 1914
 Thornton, Marion, 1915
 Thornton, Nannie, 1915
 Thornton, Mary, 1910
 Tilghman, Mary, 1905
 Tilghman, Vance, 1912
 Tillett, Kate, 1911
 Tillett, Mamie, 1913
 Tisdadt, Mrs. (P. Magee), 1912
 Todhunter, Emory, 1910
 Todhunter, Katherine, 1910
 Tomlinson, Mary, 1915
 Tompkins, Mrs. (M. Lanning), 1918
 Toms, Mattie, 1916
 Townsend, K. E., 1919
 Travis, Mrs. (M. Broaddus), 1900
 Traylor, Mrs. (R. Brittle), 1916
 Traynham, Dorothy, 1917
 Trolinger, Mrs. (K. White), 1917
 Tsang, Mrs. (S. Lok), 1911
 Tschumy, Corinne, 1907
 Turner, Grace, 1913
 Turner, Reba, 1911
 Turner, Virginia, 1919
 Turner, Mrs. (A. Littleton), 1899
 Tuttle, Lillian, 1913
 Tuttle, Marguerite, 1917
 Tuthill, Mrs. (I. Carroll), 1917
 Tyler, Julia, 1904

 Upthegrove, E. M., 1920
 Urner, Anne, 1908
 Urner, Mary, 1907

 Vaden, Nannie, 1913
 Van Bibber, Laura, 1918
 Van Bibber, Mrs. (F. Holliday), 1913
 Vandegrift, Myra, 1903
 Van Horne, Helen, 1908
 Van Sickler, Mrs. (H. Smith), 1915
 Van Valkenburg, Irene, 1914
 Vaughan, Marguerite, 1916
 Vaughan, Sara, 1910
 Vaughan, Mrs. (J. Palmer), 1911
 Ventress, Harriet, 1914
 Vorhees, Mrs. (M. Sutherland), 1915

 Waddell, Ethel, 1910
 Waddill, Edith, 1912
 Wagenheim, Leah, 1917
 Wainwright, Frances, 1915
 Walker, Florence, 1909
 Walker, Mary, 1912
 Walker, Mrs. (M. Cropper), 1917
 Walker, M. E., 1920
 Walker, Mrs. (W. Matthews), 1910
 Walker, Mrs. (E. Manning), 1919
 Walkup, Bess, 1920
 Wall, Ethel, 1909

- Wallace, Mrs. (W. Lopez), 1919
Walter, Evelyn, 1913
Walters, Mary, 1919
Walton, Emily, 1911
Wanenmacher, Alberta, 1915
Wanamaker, Lola, 1908
Wanamaker, Mrs. (S. Moore), 1913
Waples, Sabra, 1915
Ward, Marie, 1916
Ware, Mrs. (C. Frost), 1917
Warner, Elizabeth, 1912
Warwick, Mrs. (J. Rodman), 1919
Watkins, Emily, 1916
Watkins, Nannie, 1916
Watkins, Mrs. (F. Snyder), 1915
Watts, Virginia, 1918
Waugh, Rosa, 1910
Weatherly, M. G., 1919
Weathers, Elizabeth, 1913
Weathers, Willie, 1915
Weaver, Louease, 1918
Weaver, Mary, 1920
Webber, Elizabeth, 1912
Webster, Macon, 1918
Welch, Annie P., 1913
Wells, Anna Hunter, 1913
Wells, Margaret, 1918
Wells, Mary, 1918
West, Edith, 1919
West, Thelma, 1916
Westall, Annie, 1915
Westall, Mary, 1910
Westcott, Rachel, 1906
Wheatley, Mrs. (G. Browne), 1913
White, Elizabeth, 1907
White, Julia, 1920
White, Katherine, 1917
White, Lydia, 1913
White, Mabel, 1918
White, Mary Lou, 1903
White, Mrs. (E. Edmunds), 1914
White, Mrs. (L. McClintic), 1914
White, Velma, 1912
Whiteside, Annie, 1910
Whiting, Dorothy, 1915
Whitmore, Evelyn, 1917
Whitson, Maria, 1920
Whittaker, Mrs. (M. Davis), 1899
Whittet, Mrs. (C. Magill), 1912
Whittington, Beulah, 1918
Widmeyer, Jean, 1920
Widmeyer, Yolande, 1918
Wilcox, Mrs. (J. Simpson), 1912
Wilcox, Ruth, 1919
Wilde, Mary, 1918
Wilds, Mrs. (R. Lawton), 1912
Wilkins, Minna, 1905
Wilkinson, Carrie, 1915
Wilkinson, Genevra, 1919
Willey, Lena T., 1907
Williams, Carrie, 1908
Williams, Clara, 1912
Williams, Eva, 1896
Williams, Mary V., 1915
Williams, Mary Clay, 1918
Williams, Sue, 1919
Williams, Mrs. (E. Bryan), 1915
Williams, Mrs. (S. Cochran), 1910
Williams, Mrs. (L. Nolan), 1908
Williamson, Mrs. (E. Jackson), 1916
Willis, Mrs. (B. Brower), 1907
Willis, Mary, 1919
Wilson, Celeste, 1913
Wilson, Eunice, 1920
Wilson, Hilda, 1915
Wilson, Margaret, 1917
Wilson, Mary, 1910
Wilson, Sue Eddie, 1913
Wilson, Mrs. (M. King), 1910
Wilson, Mrs. (F. Devany), 1914
Wine, Georgie, 1915
Winfield, Mrs. (E. Stuart), 1912
Winfree, Mrs. (E. Cleaveland), 1910
Wise, Edna, 1916
Wise, Myrtle, 1905
Wise, Pearle, 1913
Wisdom, Katharine, 1915
Withers, Mrs. (D. Cure), 1914
Witherspoon, Letitia, 1906
Witt, Lena, 1913
Wood, Laura, 1917
Wood, Mrs. (A. Gray), 1919
Woods, Mary, 1919
Woodard, Hadley, 1920
Woodard, Mary, 1916
Woodson, Mrs. (D. Manning), 1920
Woodruff, Mattie, 1903
Woodward, Dorothy, 1917
Woolf, Mrs. (E. Riffe), 1904
Woolfolk, Pearl, 1917
Woolridge, Mrs. (M. McCall), 1917
Wooten, Pattie, 1916
Worsham, Ada, 1917
Wright, Adeline, 1914
Wright, Cora, 1918
Wright, Elizabeth, 1913
Wright, Katherine, 1909
Wright, Margaret, 1918
Wright, Nannie Bet, 1917
Wright, Sallie, 1909
Wright, Mrs. (E. Butts), 1916
Wyatt, Mrs. (M. Renner), 1909
Wylie, Ida, 1920
Yost, Hellene, 1914
Young, Addie Vail, 1913
Young, Annette, 1917
Young, Elizabeth, 1920
Young, Jessie, 1901
Young, Mrs. (G. Lear), 1907
Younger, Annette, 1918
Zerfoss, Elizabeth, 1919

INDEX

	PAGE
Admission, age of.....	34
Admission, age of, for special students.....	35
Admission by certificate.....	42
Admission, how to apply for.....	42
Admission, requirements for, defined.....	34
Advanced standing	35
Advisers, selection of.....	44
Advisory Committee of the Alumnæ Association.....	4
Aid Funds.....	25
Alumnæ Association officers.....	107
Art	79
Art, certificates in	44
Art, fee for.....	31
Art, value of toward the A. B. degree.....	79
Astronomy	45
Athletic Association	28
Athletic Grounds	22
Bible	45
Biology	47
Board	31
Board of Trustees.....	3
Board, when refunded.....	31
Botany	47
Buildings	20
Bureau of Appointments.....	28
Calendar	2
Certificates of Proficiency.....	44, 104
Chemistry	48
Christmas vacation	2
Certificates in music and art.....	44
Committee, executive	4
Committees of the Faculty.....	18
Concerts	25
Courses of instruction.....	45
Courses of study, elective.....	44
Courses of study, required.....	43
Degrees, conferred in June, 1920.....	102
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. B.....	43
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. M.....	44
Degrees offered	43
Dormitories	20
Dramatic Club	28
Easter vacation	2
Education	49
Elective courses	44
Endowment	25
English	51
English Literature.....	53
Examinations	28
Examinations, special	28
Executive Committee	4
Expenses	31
Faculty	5

	PAGE
Fees	31
Fee for special examination.....	32
Fraternity lodges	23
French	54
Freshmen	34
Furniture, students'	33
General information	17
German	57
Government, student	19
Graduates, register of.....	107
Graduates, alphabetical index of.....	163
Greek	58
Gymnasium	21
Gymnasium, fee for.....	31
Helianthus, The	28, 106
History	60, 71
Holidays	2
Hygiene	82
Irregular students	35
Italian	63
Laboratories	23
Laboratory fees	81
Latin	63
Laundry	22, 33
Lectures, special	25
Library	20, 23
Library, fee for.....	31
Library, the Jones Memorial.....	20
Mathematics	65
Matriculates for 1920-21.....	87
Matriculation, fee for.....	31
Medical attendance	19
Museum	25
Music	75
Music, certificate in.....	44
Music, fee for.....	31
Music, value of, toward the A. B. degree.....	75
Observatory, the Winfree.....	22
Officers of the Alumnæ Association.....	107
Officers of the college.....	14
Officers, student	105
Payment, terms of.....	31
Pedagogy, see Education.	
Phi Beta Kappa	104
Philosophy	67
Physics	71
Physical training	82
Physical training, special, fee for.....	31
Political science	72
Randolph-Macon System, appendix.....	179
Recitations, schedule of.....	84
Religious Advantages	18
Reports	28

	PAGE
Requirements for admission, age.....	34
Requirements for irregular and special students.....	35
Requirements for admission, defined.....	34
Schedule of recitations.....	84
Scholarships	25, 104
Scholarships, Norfolk College Alumnæ.....	25
Scholarships, Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar.....	25
Scholarships, in Art.....	81
Science Hall	20
Smith Hall	20
Special students	35
Sociology	73
Spanish	74
Statistics	100
Student Committee	105
Students, alphabetical list of.....	87
Students, classification of.....	100
Students, enrollment of, by states.....	100
Students, irregular	35
Students, special	35
Sun Dial, The.....	28, 106
Tattler, The	27, 106
Tuition, fee for	31
Thanksgiving vacation	2
Trustees	3
Unit, definition of.....	34
Units, necessary for admission by subjects.....	34
Y. W. C. A.....	27, 105
Zoölogy	47

THE
Randolph-Macon System
OF
Colleges and Academies

I. FOR MEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE,
ASHLAND, VA.
President, R. E. BLACKWELL, A. M., LL. D.
2. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,
BEDFORD, VA.
Principal, E. SUMTER SMITH
3. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,
FRONT ROYAL, VA.
Principal, CHARLES L. MELTON, A. M.

II. FOR WOMEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE,
LYNCHBURG, VA.
President, DICE R. ANDERSON, PH. D.
2. RANDOLPH-MACON INSTITUTE,
DANVILLE, VA.
Principal, CHARLES G. EVANS, A. M.

The Randolph-Macon System

THE RANDOLPH-MACON SYSTEM of Colleges and Academies comprises now five members, offering secondary and collegiate instruction to both sexes, but in separate institutions. Those for young men and boys are: (1) Randolph-Macon College, at Ashland, Va., chartered in 1830; (2) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford, Va., established in 1890; (3) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va., established in 1892. Those for young women and girls are: Randolph-Macon Woman's College, at Lynchburg, Va., established in 1893; and Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va., admitted 1897.

These five institutions are owned by one chartered, self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, to which public-spirited men and women have entrusted large means for the purpose of providing facilities for the education of young men and women under Christian influences. It is not sought nor desired in any of these institutions to influence the denominational preferences of students, but the officers in charge consider themselves under obligations to conform to the moral standards and religious usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under whose auspices the institutions were established. These schools and colleges are but the contribution of members of that church and of other patrons of education who have confidence in its administration of such trusts, to the uplifting of the world by means of education. The funds contributed for the purpose are applied to the best advantage for the making of strong and noble men and women, and the benefits of the facilities are open alike to all of any and every denomination; its loan-funds and scholarships are awarded to needy and worthy students without discrimination.

Last year the student enrollment in the five institutions of the System amounted to more than fifteen hundred.

Randolph-Macon College

ASHLAND, VA.

Randolph-Macon College was founded in 1830. It is situated in Ashland, Va., thirty minutes by train from Richmond and two and a half hours from Washington, D. C. Ashland is a quiet residential town of fifteen hundred inhabitants. The style of living is not expensive, and there are few inducements to spend money. The record of the College for healthfulness is most remarkable.

The aim of the College is to do the very best academic work, and her success is attested by the high rank given her by the various boards of education. The relations that exist between Randolph-Macon College and the Schools of Law, Medicine, and Engineering are almost ideal. Her elective courses enable the student to plan his work so as best to fit him for the profession that he wishes to follow.

The graduates of Randolph-Macon rank with those of the best institutions of the country, as is shown by the stand they take when they go to the leading universities in this country and abroad for their postgraduate and technical courses.

The success of the students of Randolph-Macon College is largely due to the personal care and supervision they receive. The classes being small, the professors can devote more time and attention to the individual student than is possible in larger institutions. Each student is assigned to a professor who is to act as his counselor and guide and to whom he is free to go for advice at all times.

This careful personal supervision, the dormitory system, the training in physical culture, the plan of allowing students to take part in the College government, and the carefully guarded honor system, are all features that commend themselves to our patrons.

For further information apply to

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.*

S. C. HATCHER, D. D.,

Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD, VA.

VALUE OF PLANT, \$200,000

Prepares boys and young men for college, university, or business life. The Academy has been in successful operation for thirty-one years, and has, in that time, trained over 3,000 students. Its work has been endorsed by many colleges and universities. Over six hundred degrees, classical and professional, have been conferred by these colleges and universities on students trained at the Academy since 1895.

Applicants for degrees, last year, are to be found at such well-known institutions as:

University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, Randolph-Macon College, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Medical College of Virginia, Trinity College, N. C., Johns Hopkins, University of Georgia, University of Texas, and West Point.

The enrollment for the past ten years has been limited solely by capacity of buildings.

Special reduction to boys having sisters at R.-M. W. C.

If you wish your son prepared promptly and thoroughly for College, University, or Business Life under wholesome Christian influence, and at the least possible cost, address for catalogue and further information,

E. SUMTER SMITH, *Principal*,
Bedford, Va.

Randolph-Macon Academy

FRONT ROYAL, VA.

This school for boys and young men has been running for twenty-nine years, and has been sending its graduates for twenty-seven years to the various colleges, scientific schools, and universities, among which are Randolph-Macon College, University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, University of West Virginia, Johns Hopkins, University of Pennsylvania, and others.

On the map you will find Front Royal located near the 39th parallel, due west of Washington, D. C., in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley. Access to Washington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, and New York City is easy.

We suggest that you apply for catalogue and book of views, which will give you an idea of the beautiful location and surroundings. If possible go to Front Royal to see our school.

CHAS. L. MELTON, A. M., *Principal.*

Randolph-Macon Institute

DANVILLE, VA.

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences.

An ideal home school. The Boarding Department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the thirty members of the faculty living in the building.

The course of study meets fully the maximum College entrance requirements, and in addition offers classes that allow those young ladies, not wishing to go to College, to get a well-rounded education.

In addition to academic work, there are offered Vocal Music, Piano, Violin, Art, Expression, and Physical Culture.

The Faculty is made of up experienced teachers, full graduates of the best colleges and universities.

Rates are low for the advantages offered.

For catalogue and further information, address

CHARLES G. EVANS, *Principal*,

Danville, Va.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 111433469